A1475-4.1

ADA
American
Dental
Association

211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Published by the
Division of Education
Department of Educational Surveys

Supplement 1

Dental School Admission Information

Supplement 1 to the
1991/92 Annual Report
on Dental Education

Council on Dental Education

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS

The Department of Educational Surveys publishes the Annual Report on Dental Education and supplemental reports on various aspects of predoctoral dental education yearly. These reports have been listed below according to a revised numbering system adopted in 1987. As each report is produced, the roster below will appear on the report's inside cover identifying with an "X" those reports which are available. It should be noted that the "Confidential" reports include information which was collected by the Department with the understanding that the resultant reports would not identify specific educational institutions. In this regard, these reports use randomly assigned code numbers for each predoctoral program rather than the name of the institution. The initial distribution of these reports is limited to dental deans.

Currently Available			1986 Designation
X	Annual Report on Dental Education		-
X	Supplement 1:	Dental School Admission Information	7
X	Supplement 2:	Trend Analysis	11
X	Supplement 3:	Dental School Tuition	13
	Supplement 4:	Dental School Attrition	5
	Supplement 5:	Dental School Faculty	10

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS

	Supplement 6:	Analysis of Dental School Finances	-
	Supplement 7:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Summary Report	14
	Supplement 8:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Basic Sciences	15
	Supplement 9:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Clinical Sciences	16
	Supplement 10:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Behavioral Sciences	17

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Introduction 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1 Applications Received By Dental Schools for the 1991-92 Academic Year....3

2 DAT Averages of 1991-92 First-Year Students....4

3 GPA Averages of 1990-91 Successful First-Year Students...5

4 DAT Scores Used as Admission Criteria, 1991-92....6

5 Grades, Etc. Used as Admission Criteria, 1991-92....7

6 DAT Scores Ranked by Importance as Admission Criteria, 1991-92....8

7 Grades, Etc. Ranked by Importance as Admmission Criteria, 1991-92....9

8 Distribution of First-Year Students According to Citizenship, 1991-92....10

9 Advanced Placement for Transfer Students, 1991-92....11

10 Year of Advanced Placement and the Total Number of Currently Enrolled Foreign Dental School Graduates in the United States, 1991-92....12

11 First-Year Tuition and Annual Related Educational Expenses in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1991-92....13

12 Dental Schools Offering Combined Predental-Dental and DDS-Other Degree Programs, 1991-92....14

INTRODUCTION

The Supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of Supplement 1: Dental School Admission Information is to provide admissions information concerning the 1991-92 first-year class and the admissions policies of dental educational institutions in the United States and Canada. Specifically, the information reported in this supplement includes the number of applications received by dental schools, the academic qualifications of first-year students, the criteria employed in the admissions process, advanced placement for transfer students, advanced placement and number of foreign dental school graduates, a distribution of first-year students according to citizenship, first-year tuitions and annual related educational expenses, and combined degree programs in dental schools. The information in this report was obtained from the **1991-92 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions**, conducted by the Division of Education's Department of Educational Surveys.

Table 1 provides the total number of applications filed at each dental school for admission to the 1991-92 first-year class. The total number of applications filed at the 55 fully operational dental schools in the United States for the 1991-92 academic year was 26,599. This reflects an increase of 3,500 (15.2%) from the number reported for the 1990-91 first-year class, 23,099. There were a total of 17,181 (65%) reported applications filed by males and 9,418 (35%) filed by females. The first-year enrollment is also reported in Table 1. There were 2,579 (64%) males and 1,468 (36%) females accepted in the 1991 first-year class.

Please note that each applicant applies to approximately five schools. This makes the number of applications received by the schools (as listed in Table 1) much greater than the number of individuals applying to dental schools. For the 1991-92 entering class, there were 26,599 applications submitted by 5,632 prospective students. The ratio between applicants and first-year enrollments for 1991-92 was 1.39 to 1.

Table 2 reports the average Dental Admissions Test (DAT) results for the 1991-92 first-year class. Table 2 is the result of the implementation of the new DAT Standard Score Scale in October, 1988. The eleven point standard score range used before October, 1988 was replaced with a 30 point standard score range. In order to report as complete a set of DAT results for the 1991-92 first-year class, the Table provides separate statistics representing the two standard score ranges.

Table 3 reports the grade point averages (GPA) for the 1990-91 first-year classes. This table includes those individuals who successfully completed the first year of their predoctoral curriculum. The GPA's reported, with the exception of the highlighted schools, are the GPA's reported to the Department of Educational Surveys by means of the Annual Survey instrument. The statistics reported for the remaining schools reflect the information gathered by means of the AADS Application Service forms.

Table 4 reports the DAT score usage in the admissions process employed by the 65 United States and Canadian dental schools for the 1991-92 academic year. An examination of the table entries indicates that 54 dental schools in the United States utilize the DAT perceptual ability test results in the admissions process. Fifty-one dental schools employ the Biology and General Chemistry components of the admissions test.

Table 5 reports the predental grades used as admissions criteria. As shown, all of the dental schools in the United States with the exception of the University of Puerto Rico, employ the predental science GPA and letters of recommendations in the admissions process. The table also indicates whether the applicant's non-science GPA, general GPA, interviews and manual dexterity test scores are considered by the dental school during the admissions process. The number of required years of predental education for each dental school is also reported.

Tables 6 and 7 show the relative rank of importance associated with the various criteria included in the admissions process by dental schools. The median values reported for the criteria indicate that DAT academic averages, science GPA's, interviews, DAT PAT and total science scores, and non-science GPA's are important criteria for most institutions. Letters of recommendation and DAT science sub-test scores are also ranked as important at many institutions.

Table 8 shows the distribution of the first-year enrollment according to the applicant's citizenship. The data reported in this table reflects the response of each dental school to a question added in 1990 to the **Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions.**

Table 9 reports possible advanced placements for transfer students. Also indicated, is whether the admitting school grants credit for certain courses or for an entire term.

Table 10 reports possible advanced placements for graduates of foreign dental schools. In addition to the year of possible admission, this table reports the total number of foreign dental graduates enrolled in dental schools in the United States according to current year of enrollment. The total number of foreign dental school graduates enrolled in United States dental schools during 1991-92 is reported at 679, this is up from the 1990-91 figure of 508.

Table 11 reports the first-year tuition and related educational costs for the 1991-92 academic year. Resident and non-resident tuitions, general fees for the first year, and other educational costs for all four years are reported for dental schools in the United States and Canada. The average first-year resident tuition for all institutions in the United States is $10,059 while that for public supported institutions is $5,460, private supported institutions is $19,398, and private-state related schools is $15,508.

Table 12 reports the dental schools which offer combined degree programs. An examination of the United States schools listed on the table indicates that 23 schools offer a combined DDS-PhD program, 22 offer a combined DDS-MS program, 7 offer a combined DDS-MPH program, 4 offer a DDS-MD program, and 17 schools offer a combined predental-dental program.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS
DIVISION OF EDUCATION
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION
211 EAST CHICAGO AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60611

January 1992

TABLE 1

APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY DENTAL SCHOOLS FOR THE 1991-92 ACADEMIC YEAR

DENTAL SCHOOL	MALE APPLICANTS	MALE FYE+	PERCENT*	FEMALE APPLICANTS	FEMALE FYE+	PERCENT*	TOTAL APPLICANTS	TOTAL FYE+	PERCENT*
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	107	38	35.5	65	20	30.8	172	58	33.7
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	459	79	17.2	275	65	23.6	734	144	19.6
U. OF CALIF.,SF	246	46	18.7	174	36	20.7	420	82	19.5
U. OF CALIF.,LA	470	55	11.7	295	36	12.2	765	91	11.9
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	546	75	13.7	328	54	16.5	874	129	14.8
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	381	48	12.6	247	37	15.0	628	85	13.5
UNIV. OF COLORADO	309	20	6.5	118	12	10.2	427	32	7.5
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	324	23	7.1	192	19	9.9	516	42	8.1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	314	32	10.2	200	42	21.0	514	74	14.4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	191	53	27.7	115	25	21.7	306	78	25.5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	97	30	30.9	67	15	22.4	164	45	27.4
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	495	41	8.3	330	29	8.8	825	70	8.5
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	563	48	8.5	283	26	9.2	846	74	8.7
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	220	33	15.0	90	18	20.0	310	51	16.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	128	49	38.3	87	19	21.8	215	68	31.6
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	310	53	17.1	159	29	18.2	469	82	17.5
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	335	50	14.9	136	28	20.6	471	78	16.6
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	244	27	11.1	122	22	18.0	366	49	13.4
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	274	42	15.3	118	18	15.3	392	60	15.3
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	98	40	40.8	41	15	36.6	139	55	39.6
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	498	60	12.0	260	39	15.0	758	99	13.1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	137	14	10.2	108	10	9.3	245	24	9.8
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	526	47	8.9	304	35	11.5	830	82	9.9
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	555	99	17.8	324	52	16.0	879	151	17.2
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	296	47	15.9	148	11	7.4	444	58	13.1
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	473	61	12.9	238	32	13.4	711	93	13.1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	312	48	15.4	152	30	19.7	464	78	16.8
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	35	22	62.9	18	9	50.0	53	31	58.5
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	166	54	32.5	339	26	7.7	505	80	15.8
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	500	81	16.2	118	13	11.0	618	94	15.2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	192	31	16.1	51	12	23.5	243	43	17.7
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	344	46	13.4	203	23	11.3	547	69	12.6
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	319	31	9.7	196	30	15.3	515	61	11.8
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	446	86	19.3	282	63	22.3	728	149	20.5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	254	19	7.5	145	17	11.7	399	36	9.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	322	57	17.7	174	23	13.2	496	80	16.1
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	275	51	18.5	140	22	15.7	415	73	17.6
OHIO STATE UNIV.	454	62	13.7	219	31	14.2	673	93	13.8
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	366	42	11.5	163	16	9.8	529	58	11.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	158	36	22.8	63	12	19.0	221	48	21.7
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	270	56	20.7	102	13	12.7	372	69	18.5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	533	79	14.8	275	39	14.2	808	118	14.6
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	315	52	16.5	218	34	15.6	533	86	16.1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	212	57	26.9	100	19	19.0	312	76	24.4
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	298	37	12.4	138	11	8.0	436	48	11.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	208	20	9.6	150	36	24.0	358	56	15.6
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	182	56	30.8	63	22	34.9	245	78	31.8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	396	56	14.1	212	40	18.9	608	96	15.8
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	282	56	19.9	188	40	21.3	470	96	20.4
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	309	54	17.5	186	40	21.5	495	94	19.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	406	49	12.1	188	26	13.8	594	75	12.6
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	381	39	10.2	155	16	10.3	536	55	10.3
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	131	26	19.8	60	10	16.7	191	36	18.8
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	468	54	11.5	234	22	9.4	702	76	10.8
U. OF PUERTO RICO	51	12	23.5	62	29	46.8	113	41	36.3
TOTAL	17181	2579		9418	1468		26599	4047	
MEAN	312.38	46.89		171.24	26.69		483.62	73.58	
NUMBER OF REPEATERS								137	
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	42	14	33.3	23	7	30.4	65	21	32.3
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	146	22	15.1	62	9	14.5	208	31	14.9
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	182	29	15.9	89	10	11.2	271	39	14.4
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	120	17	14.2	64	9	14.1	184	26	14.1
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	144	23	16.0	97	12	12.4	241	35	14.5
UNIV. OF TORONTO	394	40	10.2	227	28	12.3	621	68	11.0
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	331	24	7.3	180	16	8.9	511	40	7.8
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	125	14	11.2	106	12	11.3	231	26	11.3
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	254	41	16.1	243	44	18.1	497	85	17.1
UNIV. OF LAVAL	262	23	8.8	195	22	11.3	457	45	9.8
TOTAL	2000	247		1286	169		3286	416	
MEAN	200.00	24.70		128.60	16.90		328.60	41.60	
NUMBER OF REPEATERS								10	

+ - FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT, INCLUDING REPEATERS

* - PERCENT ENROLLED. IT MUST BE UNDERSTOOD THAT THIS TABLE LISTS THE NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH SCHOOL. THIS IS MUCH GREATER THAN THE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL APPLICANTS. SEE INTRODUCTION.

TABLE 2

DAT AVERAGES OF 1991-92 FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS*

	THIRTY POINT STANDARD SCORE RANGE				ELEVEN POINT STANDARD SCORE RANGE			
	ACADEMIC AVERAGE		PAT		ACADEMIC AVERAGE		PAT	
DENTAL SCHOOL	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN+	N	MEAN+	N
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	16.20	55	15.05	55		0		0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	16.06	132	16.05	132		1		1
U. OF CALIF.,SF	19.25	79	18.95	79		0		0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	18.86	88	18.70	88		1		1
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16.90	124	16.97	124		0		0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16.38	73	16.78	73		1		1
UNIV. OF COLORADO	16.88	32	17.16	32		0		0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	17.41	39	17.64	39		0		0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	14.62	61	13.70	61	4.00	4	3.00	4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	17.01	77	17.01	77		0		0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	16.22	41	16.20	41		0		0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	15.18	57	15.74	57	4.00	3	2.00	3
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	16.94	66	16.89	66		0		0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	15.55	49	16.16	49		0		0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	16.76	66	16.29	66		2		2
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	16.51	77	16.79	77		1		1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	16.92	73	17.21	73		0		0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	15.61	46	15.13	46		0		0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	15.20	45	15.27	45		1		1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	16.25	52	15.40	52		0		0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	16.41	94	16.18	94	4.00	3	4.67	3
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	19.27	22	17.23	22		0		0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15.29	55	15.85	55		1		1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	15.66	134	15.85	134		1		1
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	15.63	38	16.11	38		1		1
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	17.26	89	17.26	89		0		0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	17.11	71	17.58	71		0		0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	15.50	28	15.61	28		0		0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	15.85	53	16.72	53		1		1
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	15.69	86	16.50	86	3.50	4	5.25	4
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	16.45	38	16.45	38		1		0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	16.14	66	16.21	66		0		0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	17.51	55	16.33	55		0		0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	16.03	118	15.31	118		1		1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	17.17	30	16.27	30		0		0
SUNY, BUFFALO	17.14	74	17.50	74		0		0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	17.39	71	17.00	71		1		1
OHIO STATE UNIV.	16.31	87	16.16	87		2		2
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	15.27	44	15.55	44		1		1
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	15.48	42	15.52	42		2		2
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	17.26	66	17.73	66		2		2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	16.24	101	16.26	101		2		2
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16.86	74	16.54	74		0		0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	16.30	73	15.73	73		2		2
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	16.18	44	16.50	44		0		0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	13.72	43	13.60	43	1.67	3	1.33	3
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	15.31	74	15.16	74		1		0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	16.13	92	16.25	92		1		0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	16.10	92	15.90	92		2		2
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16.16	92	16.23	92		1		1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	16.22	69	15.55	69		1		0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	18.41	51	18.96	51		0		0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	15.45	33	15.12	33		1		1
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	15.26	68	15.62	68		2		2
U. OF PUERTO RICO	16.23	39	16.62	39		0		0
OVERALL MEAN / N	16.41	3638	16.37	3638	3.67	51	3.89	47

* - THIS TABLE IS THE RESULT OF THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE NEW DAT STANDARD SCORE SCALE IN OCTOBER, 1988. THE ELEVEN POINT STANDARD SCORE RANGE USED BEFORE OCTOBER, 1988 WAS REPLACED WITH A 30 POINT STANDARD SCORE RANGE. SEE INTRODUCTION.

+ - TO ASSURE CONFIDENTIALLY, MEAN SCORES FOR INSTITUTIONS REPORTING LESS THAN 3 STUDENTS ADMITTED BASED UPON THE ELEVEN POINT STANDARD SCORE HAVE NOT BEEN REPORTED

N - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN.
NOTE: N - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS MAY NOT CORRESPOND TO FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DUE TO MISSING DATA.

TABLE 3

GPA AVERAGES OF 1990-91 SUCCESSFUL FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS*

	PREDENTAL SCIENCE GPA		OVERALL PREDENTAL GPA	
DENTAL SCHOOL	MEAN	N	MEAN	N
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3.18	45	3.29	45
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	2.57	124	2.77	124
U. OF CALIFORNIA.,SF	3.12**	64	3.20**	64
U. OF CALIF.,LA	3.17**	68	3.25**	68
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	2.90	103	3.00	103
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2.96	67	3.07	67
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2.90	30	3.03	30
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3.08	26	3.20	26
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2.65	54	2.78	54
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3.04	65	3.15	65
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3.15	45	3.17	45
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2.42	35	2.62	35
NORTHWESTERN UNIV	2.83**	42	2.98**	42
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2.79	43	2.99	43
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2.77	53	2.93	53
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2.92	77	3.09	77
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2.74	69	2.91	70
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3.06**	31	3.17**	31
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2.80	44	3.02	44
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2.89	47	3.00	47
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2.89	86	2.99	86
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3.22	25	3.32	25
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2.21	77	2.42	77
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2.55**	80	2.72**	87
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	2.72	50	2.83	50
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2.91	89	3.09	91
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3.04	73	3.23	73
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2.66	26	2.84	26
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2.91	56	3.07	56
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2.61	42	2.80	70
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3.07	43	3.25	43
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2.88	73	2.80	73
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2.98	64	3.09	65
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2.60**	95	2.77**	95
SUNY, STONY BROOK	3.00	27	3.15	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	2.90	63	3.01	63
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2.96	72	3.05	71
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2.83	90	3.00	90
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2.49	48	2.66	49
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2.98	51	3.15	51
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3.22	67	3.30	67
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2.67**	73	2.82**	73
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2.88	88	3.02	88
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	2.57**	61	2.76**	61
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.90	49	3.02	49
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2.47	29	2.64	29
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2.77	80	2.99	80
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2.94	83	3.09	83
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2.87	87	2.94	87
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3.12	72**	3.12	84
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2.91	76	3.03	76
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3.13	50	3.26	50
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2.90	33	3.10	33
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2.69	56	2.84	56
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3.09	39	3.25	39
OVERALL MEAN / N	2.86	2719	3.00	2835

* - TABLE 3 INCLUDES THOSE INDIVIDUALS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETING THE FIRST YEAR OF THEIR PREDOCTORAL CURRICULUM.

** - THE STATISTICS REPORTED REFLECT THE CANDIDATE PROVIDED INFORMATION ON THE AADS APPLICATION SERVICE FORMS AND ARE **NOT INCLUDED** IN THE OVERALL MEAN STATISTICS.

N - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN.
NOTE: N - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS MAY NOT CORRESPOND TO FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DUE TO MISSING DATA.

TABLE 4

DAT SCORES USED AS ADMISSION CRITERIA, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PAT	SCIENCE	QUANT+	READING COMP.	BIOLOGY	GENERAL CHEMISTRY	ORGANIC CHEMISTRY++
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF CALIF.,SF	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF CALIF.,LA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOMA LINDA UNIV.		X	X	X		X	X	X
UNIV. OF COLORADO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X	X	X			X	X	
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	X	X						
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, STONY BROOK	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, BUFFALO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
OHIO STATE UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	X	X						
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	X	X			X			
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PUERTO RICO	X	X						
TOTAL	54	55	51	49	50	51	51	50
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN		X		X	X			
UNIV. OF ALBERTA		X		X	X			
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	X	X		X				
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY		X	X	X	X			
UNIV. OF TORONTO								
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO		X		X				
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
UNIV. OF MONTREAL		X		X				
UNIV. OF LAVAL	X	X	X	X				
TOTAL	4	9	4	9	5	2	2	

+ - FOR THE CANADIAN DAT, THIS REFERS TO THE CHALK CARVING SCALE.

++ - THE CANADIAN DAT DOES NOT INCLUDE AN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY SUBTEST.

TABLE 5

GRADES, ETC. USED AS ADMISSION CRITERIA, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	SCIENCE GPA	NON-SCIENCE GPA	GENERAL GPA	INTERVIEW	RECOMMENDATIONS	MANUAL DEX. TEST	REQUIRED YEARS OF PREDENTAL EDUCATION
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
U. OF CALIF.,SF	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF CALIF.,LA	X	X	X		X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF COLORADO	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X		X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
SUNY, STONY BROOK	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
SUNY, BUFFALO	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
OHIO STATE UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	X		X	X	X		60 SEM HRS.
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	X		X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF PUERTO RICO			X	X			3 YEARS
TOTAL	54	45	55	52	54	20	
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	X		X	X	X		1 YEAR
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	X		X	X			2 YEARS
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA			X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	X	X	X	X		X	2 YEARS
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF TORONTO			X		X		2 YEARS
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	X		X		X		3 YEARS
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	X		X	X			2 YEARS
UNIV. OF LAVAL	X		X			X	2 YEARS
TOTAL	8	2	10	7	6	5	

TABLE 6

DAT SCORES RANKED BY IMPORTANCE AS ADMISSION CRITERIA*, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PAT	SCIENCE	QUANT+	READING COMP.	BIOLOGY	GENERAL CHEMISTRY	ORGANIC CHEMISTRY++
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	10	10	10	9	9	10	10	10
U. OF CALIF.,SF	10	8	9	3	7	6	4	5
U. OF CALIF.,LA	10	8	10	5	7	6	5	7
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9
LOMA LINDA UNIV.		5	7	1		6	4	8
UNIV. OF COLORADO	10	9	8	4	6	5	5	7
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	7	9	6	6	6
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	10	10	6	1	9	7	6	6
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA								
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10	9	9	8	8	10	10	10
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	10	9	9	7	8	7	7	7
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	10	9	10	9	9	9	9	9
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	10	5	10	7	7	10	10	10
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	8	8	8	6	8	8	8	8
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	6	6	5	5	6	5	5	5
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	10	9	10	8	10	8	8	8
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	8	8	8			6	6	
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	4	9	4	8	9	9	9
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	10	10	10	8	8	7	7	7
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	10	8	10	6	6	6	6	6
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	10	8	9	7	7	7	7	7
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	9	8						
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7	7	7		8	7	7	7
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	9	8	1	6	6	4	3	2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10	10	8	5	7	10	8	10
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	8	9	8	8	9	9	9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	8	5	8	5	9	8	8	9
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	9	7	8	6	10	5	4	3
SUNY, STONY BROOK	9	6	10	8	8	5	5	8
SUNY, BUFFALO	9	9	5	5	7	5	5	5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9	6	9	7	6	9	9	9
OHIO STATE UNIV.	10	8	8	5	7	5	5	5
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10	9	8	7	8	8	8	8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	8	8	7	7	8	6	6	6
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	8	5	8	6	6	6	6	6
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	10	9	10	5	9	9	8	10
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	10	8	9	6	10	6	6	6
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	10	10	3	2	7	7	7
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10	9	8	6	6	6	6	7
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	10	10	7	10	8	6	5
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10	7	3	5	5	5	5	8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8	9	5	5	8	8	7	8
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	10	10	9	6	10	6	6	6
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10	10						
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	10	6			5			
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	10	10	9	8	9	9	8	9
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10	10	5	5	6	5	4	6
U. OF PUERTO RICO	9	7						
NUMBER	53	54	50	48	49	50	50	49
MEDIAN	10	9	9	6	8	7	7	7
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN		4		4	4			
UNIV. OF ALBERTA		9		10	8			
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	4	8		8				
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	7	7	7	7	5	1	1	
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY		5	6	10	6			
UNIV. OF TORONTO								
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO		1		1				
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	10	7	7	9	5	7	7	
UNIV. OF MONTREAL		10		10				
UNIV. OF LAVAL	10	8	5	8				
NUMBER	4	9	4	9	5	2	2	0
MEDIAN	9	7	7	8	5	4	4	

* - SCALE FOR RANK OF IMPORTANCE: 10=MOST, 1=LEAST

+ - FOR THE CANADIAN DAT, THIS REFERS TO THE CHALK CARVING SCALE.

++ - THE CANADIAN DAT DOES NOT INCLUDE AN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY SUBTEST.

NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEDIAN

TABLE 7

GRADES, ETC. RANKED BY IMPORTANCE AS ADMISSION CRITERIA*, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	SCIENCE GPA	NON-SCIENCE GPA	GENERAL GPA	INTERVIEW	RECOMMENDATIONS	MANUAL DEX. TEST
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	10	7	10	10	5	2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	10	9	9	10	10	9
U. OF CALIF.,SF	9	8	10	9	8	7
U. OF CALIF.,LA	10	8	9		8	8
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	10	9	8	10	10	
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10		9	3	2	
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1	3	1	2	3	1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	10	10	10	10	10	
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8	7	10		8	
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	10	6	8	10	9	
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA						
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10	9	10	9	9	
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	10	8	10	8	7	
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	10	8	8	10	10	
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10	10	10	9	9	10
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	8	10	8	7	
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	10	9	10	10	10	
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	8	6	8	8	6	4
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	8		10	9	5	
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	10	8	10	8	5	7
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	10		7	8	5	
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	10	8	10	9	7	3
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	10	10	10	10	10	
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	10	8	10	10	8	
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	10	9	10	8	10	
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5		10	6	7	4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	7	10		8	
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	9	8	10	7	6	
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	10	7	10	7	7	
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7	4	10	5	5	8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10	8	10	10	2	5
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	10	7	8	10	10	9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	7	8	9	9	
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	9	8	10	10	9	
SUNY, STONY BROOK	10	8	9	10	8	
SUNY, BUFFALO	9	6	9	9	6	
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9	7	7	9	7	
OHIO STATE UNIV.	10	5	9	7	7	
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	6	6	10	7	
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	9	9	10	10	6	
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	10	9	10	8	8	
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	10	3	8	10	10	
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	10	6	10	10	9	7
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	7	9	10	10	
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10	8	9	5	4	9
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	9	10	9	9	8
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10	6	3	10	5	
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	10		10	10	5	10
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	10		9	8	6	
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10		10	6	3	
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	10	6	8	10	7	
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	10		6	8	8	8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	10	9	10	10	8	10
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10	5	10	5	3	5
U. OF PUERTO RICO			10	8		
NUMBER	53	45	54	51	53	20
MEDIAN	10	8	10	9	7	8
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	8		8	6	2	
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	9		10	10		
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA			10	8	6	8
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	7	2	7	7		7
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	8	8	10	10	7	10
UNIV. OF TORONTO			10		10	
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	5		10		1	
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	8		9	7	4	9
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	10		10	10		
UNIV. OF LAVAL	10		9			8
NUMBER	8	2	10	7	6	5
MEDIAN	8	5	10	8	5	8

* - SCALE FOR RANK OF IMPORTANCE: 10=MOST, 1=LEAST

NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEDIAN

TABLE 8

DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP, 1991-92

	CITIZENSHIP			
DENTAL SCHOOL	U.S.	CANADIAN	OTHER	TOTAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	57	0	1	58
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	139	0	5	144
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	68	0	14	82
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	65	0	26	91
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	90	2	37	129
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	57	4	24	85
UNIV. OF COLORADO	32	0	0	32
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	42	0	0	42
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	40	5	29	74
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	70	1	7	78
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	45	0	0	45
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	53	3	14	70
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	63	7	4	74
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	46	0	5	51
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	57	0	11	68
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	80	2	0	82
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	70	5	3	78
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	47	2	0	49
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	57	1	2	60
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	54	0	1	55
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	94	1	4	99
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	12	2	10	24
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	54	14	14	82
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	125	16	10	151
UNIV. OF DETROIT-MERCY	39	18	1	58
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	90	3	0	93
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	73	1	4	78
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	31	0	0	31
UNIV. OF MISSOURI	69	1	10	80
CREIGHTON UNIV.	84	1	9	94
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	42	0	1	43
UNIV. OF NEW JERSEY	69	0	0	69
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	36	4	21	61
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	108	4	37	149
SUNY, STONY BROOK	30	0	6	36
SUNY, BUFFALO	75	5	0	80
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	69	1	3	73
OHIO STATE UNIV.	92	1	0	93
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	41	10	7	58
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	39	2	7	48
ORE HLTH SCI.DEN SCH	68	0	1	69
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	113	1	4	118
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	77	1	8	86
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	74	2	0	76
U OF S.C.,DENT COLL	46	2	0	48
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	55	0	1	56
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	78	0	0	78
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	94	0	2	96
U OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	94	0	2	96
U OF TEXAS, SAN ANTONIO	84	0	10	94
VIRGINIA COMM UNIV.	71	0	4	75
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	54	0	1	55
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	32	2	2	36
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	72	2	2	76
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	41	0	0	41
TOTAL	3557	126	364	4047

TABLE 9

ADVANCED PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS, 1991-92

	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS					
DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YR	2ND YR	3RD YR	4TH YR	CERTAIN COURSES	ENTIRE TERM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC *	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF CALIF.,SF	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,LA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
SUNY, STONY BROOK	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TORONTO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LAVAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO

* - U OF THE PACIFIC HAS A 4 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM

TABLE 10

YEAR OF ADVANCED PLACEMENT AND THE TOTAL NUMBER OF CURRENTLY ENROLLED FOREIGN DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR	#	2ND YEAR	#	3RD YEAR	#	4TH YEAR	#	TOTAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	1	1
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC *	NO	-	NO	12	NO	13	NO	-	25
U. OF CALIF.,SF	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
U. OF CALIF.,LA	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	NO	-	NO	-	YES	24	NO	25	49
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	-	NO	-	YES	6	NO	14	20
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	NO	-	NO	-	YES	-	NO	2	2
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	YES	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	YES	-	YES	2	NO	-	NO	2	4
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	-	YES	-	NO	1	NO	10	11
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	-	YES	1	YES	4	YES	2	7
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	YES	-	YES	-	YES	1	NO	2	3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	YES	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	2	YES	-	YES	-	NO	-	2
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	NO	-	NO	-	YES	2	NO	1	3
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	NO	-	YES	25	YES	24	NO	1	50
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	NO	-	YES	17	YES	18	NO	9	44
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	YES	-	YES	3	NO	11	NO	-	14
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	-	YES	1	NO	1	NO	1	3
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	YES	-	YES	-	YES	1	NO	-	1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	YES	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	-	YES	5	NO	7	NO	-	12
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	YES	-	YES	-	YES	2	NO	-	2
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	NO	-	YES	1	NO	1	NO	-	2
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NO	-	NO	-	YES	12	NO	3	15
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	-	YES	66	YES	185	NO	39	290
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	-	NO	-	NO	1	NO	-	1
SUNY, BUFFALO	NO	-	YES	4	YES	1	YES	-	5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	-	NO	1	NO	-	NO	1	2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	YES	-	YES	3	YES	5	NO	6	14
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	YES	-	NO	1	NO	-	NO	1	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	YES	5	YES	6	NO	1	NO	1	13
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	NO	-	NO	-	YES	28	NO	19	47
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	YES	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	-
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	YES	-	YES	-	NO	-	NO	1	1
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	YES	-	YES	-	YES	-	NO	-	-
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	-	YES	-	YES	-	NO	-	-
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	YES	-	YES	3	NO	-	NO	-	3
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	YES	-	YES	-	YES	-	NO	4	4
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	YES	1	YES	1	NO	1	NO	2	5
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	NO	-	NO	-	YES	2	NO	6	8
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	-	NO	-	NO	1	NO	-	1
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	NO	-	NO	-	YES	-	NO	-	-
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	YES	-	YES	3	NO	6	NO	3	12
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	-	NO	-	NO	-	NO	1	1
TOTALS		8		155		359		157	679

* - U OF THE PACIFIC HAS A 4 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.

TABLE 11

FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND ANNUAL RELATED EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES IN DENTAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, 1991-92

	FIRST-YEAR TUITION		GENERAL FEES	OTHER EDUCATIONAL COSTS#			
DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT	NON-RES.	FIRST YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 3,210	$ 6,420	$ 1,084	$ 5,606	$ 4,796	$ 4,578	$ 3,024
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC *	31,310	31,310	420	7,821	1,763	N/AP	1,097
U. OF CALIF.,SF	--	7,698	2,577	5,969	9,414	5,216	3,975
U. OF CALIF.,LA	--	7,699	2,313	8,177	8,150	4,034	5,485
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	26,016	26,016	198	6,424	5,265	815	635
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16,620	16,620	135	5,547	2,905	1,010	220
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5,780	17,341	1,383	4,566	3,496	1,685	1,604
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5,800	13,300	2,450	3,125	5,875	3,200	3,150
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8,200	8,200	325	6,324	4,203	1,154	894
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7,135	18,439	--	5,776	7,258	3,384	2,110
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4,101	12,303	75	6,334	5,075	1,169	1,154
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	16,900	16,900	315	4,712	3,660	585	335
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	21,300	21,300	--	4,441	3,808	3,352	1,828
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	3,630	10,890	338	4,827	3,280	760	638
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3,904	11,178	612	6,404	6,856	4,776	2,496
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	6,210	12,880	--	4,132	3,423	1,623	880
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4,436	12,474	120	5,120	3,475	1,620	205
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4,634	15,914	--	4,088	3,736	1,219	736
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4,530	15,810	120	2,095	2,190	1,770	1,620
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3,736	8,336	--	3,646	2,516	1,322	427
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7,322	16,796	262	5,471	5,273	3,843	2,230
HARVARD UNIVERSITY **	19,110	19,110	--	2,167	8,737	6,634	3,084
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	22,470	22,470	560	5,559	6,215	3,186	3,146
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	20,440	20,440	723	6,504	4,577	2,252	2,652
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	14,500	14,500	422	5,280	6,302	1,602	1,037
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	9,588	17,860	235	6,377	4,060	1,735	1,478
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6,720	10,080	358	2,340	2,909	1,995	2,090
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,400	6,000	730	2,179	1,895	1,666	1,644
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7,142	11,331	339	5,190	5,959	1,529	1,111
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	14,792	14,792	--	3,445	4,928	548	563
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	6,978	16,147	736	2,806	3,542	3,542	3,438
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	11,053	14,505	200	3,700	1,995	1,495	2,010
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	17,460	17,460	135	3,475	3,610	3,410	2,910
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	24,436	24,436	--	6,898	5,552	419	193
SUNY, STONY BROOK	7,100	15,750	250	3,406	3,783	2,798	2,328
SUNY, BUFFALO	7,100	15,750	305	1,260	1,565	1,565	1,565
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2,334	18,831	834	5,149	4,251	1,347	819
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5,799	17,694	--	2,814	2,254	2,620	1,569
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	19,500	19,500	190	4,613	4,025	1,625	1,725
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4,860	12,060	114	4,849	4,527	2,303	1,007
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5,157	11,388	398	5,726	4,633	2,548	1,681
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	14,528	21,500	50	4,264	2,400	350	350
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	22,925	22,925	756	4,465	5,193	3,336	3,061
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	13,940	19,700	230	5,440	3,410	1,100	1,380
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3,850	9,625	160	4,490	4,428	200	200
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	12,000	12,000	380	2,930	9,685	3,524	3,227
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4,870	9,280	100	6,734	6,249	1,712	1,042
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4,511	18,044	40	4,107	7,519	764	375
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4,511	18,044	43	3,768	3,130	1,892	1,537
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	4,511	18,044	216	1,912	1,959	628	277
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6,780	15,170	603	3,244	3,362	1,447	1,047
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5,505	13,995	--	4,905	6,499	1,700	546
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3,979	9,082	560	9,790	4,623	1,675	1,480
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	12,000	20,500	--	4,562	3,305	1,099	--
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3,500	10,500	296	5,526	4,731	596	416
NUMBER	53	55	44	55	55	54	54
MEAN	$10,058	$15,387	$ 515	$ 4,735	$ 4,513	$ 2,073	$ 1,587
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN ***	3,203	N/AP	67	5,233	3,475	5,155	925
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	2,397	4,794	82	7,820	5,162	1,705	1,099
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	3,190	7,975	120	3,185	4,342	3,449	1,957
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	3,127	3,127	54	5,724	4,806	3,338	964
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	2,835	4,535	--	3,749	3,777	933	645
UNIV. OF TORONTO	2,251	10,877	146	4,606	3,606	1,912	1,458
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	2,251	10,877	339	5,445	5,381	3,010	649
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	1,397	6,960	264	4,625	3,364	1,889	939
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	1,484	N/AP	--	4,970	5,084	2,883	290
UNIV. OF LAVAL	1,543	N/AP	--	4,903	4,041	3,552	850
NUMBER	10	7	7	10	10	10	10
MEAN	$ 2,367	$ 7,020	$ 153	$ 5,026	$ 4,303	$ 2,782	$ 977

- INCLUDES INSTRUMENTS, TEXTBOOKS AND OTHER FEES EXCLUSIVE OF LIVING COSTS. GENERAL FEES NOT IN 1ST YEAR

* - U OF THE PACIFIC HAS A 4 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.

** - HARVARD UNIV. HAS A 5 ACADEMIC YEAR, 5 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.

*** - U OF SASKATCHEWAN HAS A 5 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.

N/AP - NOT APPLICABLE

NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN

TABLE 12

DENTAL SCHOOLS OFFERING COMBINED PREDENTAL-DENTAL AND DDS-OTHER DEGREE PROGRAMS, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS-PHD PROGRAM	DDS-MS PROGRAM	DDS-MPH PROGRAM	DDS-MD PROGRAM	OTHER PROGRAM	PREDENTAL-DENTAL PROGRAM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,SF	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,LA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA -	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TORONTO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LAVAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

A 1475-4.2

ADA
American
Dental
Association

211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Published by the
Division of Education
Department of Educational Surveys

Supplement 2

Trend Analysis

Supplement 2 to the
1991/92 Annual Report
on Dental Education

Council on Dental Education

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS

The Department of Educational Surveys publishes the Annual Report on Dental Education and supplemental reports on various aspects of predoctoral dental education yearly. These reports have been listed below according to a revised numbering system adopted in 1987. As each report is produced, the roster below will appear on the report's inside cover identifying with an "X" those reports which are available. It should be noted that the "Confidential" reports include information which was collected by the Department with the understanding that the resultant reports would not identify specific educational institutions. In this regard, these reports use randomly assigned code numbers for each predoctoral program rather than the name of the institution. The initial distribution of these reports is limited to dental deans.

Currently Available		1986 Designation
X	Annual Report on Dental Education	-
	Supplement 1: Dental School Admission Information	7
X	Supplement 2: Trend Analysis	11
	Supplement 3: Dental School Tuition	13
	Supplement 4: Dental School Attrition	5
	Supplement 5: Dental School Faculty	10

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS

	Supplement 6: Analysis of Dental School Finances	-
	Supplement 7: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Summary Report	14
	Supplement 8: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Basic Sciences	15
	Supplement 9: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Clinical Sciences	16
	Supplement 10: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Behavioral Sciences	17

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1 Number of Applications, Applicants, and First-Year Enrollments, 1982-1991..2

2 Number of Applications to Dental Schools, 1982-1991..............3

3 First-Year Enrollment, 1982-1991..............................4

4 First-Year Enrollment, Level of Predoctoral Education, 1969-91...5

5 Dental School Attrition, 1974-1990............................5

6 Number and Percent of Non-Resident Students in the First-Year Class, 1987-1991...6

7 Total Predoctoral Enrollment, 1982-1991.........................8

8 Dental School Graduates, 1982-1991............................ 9

9 Applications to Dental School by Women, 1982-1991...............10

10 First-Year Enrollment: Women, 1982-1991........................11

11 Total Predoctoral Enrollment: Women, 1982-1991.................12

12 Dental School Graduates: Women, 1982-1991......................13

13 First-Year Enrollment: Minority Students, 1982-1991............14

14 Total Predoctoral Enrollment: Minority Students, 1982-1991.....15

15 Dental School Graduates: Minority Students, 1982-1991..........16

16 Dental School First-Year Tuition and Fees, 1984-1991............17

17 Advanced Education in Dental and Non-Dental Institutions, 1982-1991..19

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of Supplement 2: Trend Analysis is to provide information regarding trends in dental school applications and enrollments. Specifically, the information reported in this supplement includes trend profiles for applications, first-year and total predoctoral enrollments, first-year repeaters, attrition rates, numbers of graduates, minority and female student enrollments and first-year tuition and fees. While the tables comprising this report are self explanatory and are readily interpreted,a number of trends may prove especially noteworthy.

APPLICATIONS (Tables 1, 2 and 9)

- The number of applications increased from 23,099 in 1990-91 to 26,599 in 1991-92; a 15.15% rise.

- The number of applications submitted by women increased by 12.43%; from 8,377 in 1990-91 to 9,418 in 1991-92.

APPLICANTS (Table 1)

- The applicant to first-year enrollment ratio has increased the last three years from 1.20 in 1988 to 1.39 in 1991.

1ST YEAR-ENROLLMENT (Tables 1, 3, 10 and 13)

- The first-year enrollment (FYE) for 1991-92 was 46 (1.15%) above the reported FYE for academic year 1990-91.

- The FYE for women, 1,468, accounts for 36.27% of the total 1991-92 FYE.

- The FYE for women as compared to the total FYE has increased 14.03% during the past 10 years; from 22.24% in 1982-83 to 36.27% in 1991-92.

- The FYE for minority students, 1,255, reflects 31.01% of the total FYE for 1991-92.

- The FYE for minority students as compared to the total FYE has increased 13.84% during the past 10 years; from 17.17% in 1982-83 to 31.01% in 1991-92.

TOTAL PREDOCTORAL ENROLLMENT (Tables 7, 11 and 14)

- The total predoctoral enrollment for 1991-92 was 69 (0.43%) below the total enrollment for academic year 1990-91.

- The number of women enrolled in U.S. dental schools, 5,656, reflects 35.61% of the total predoctoral enrollment in 1991-92.

- The percentage of women comprising the total predoctoral enrollment in U.S. dental schools has increased by 15.57% during the past 10 years; from 20.04% in 1982-83 to 35.61% in 1991-92.

- The number of minority students enrolled in U.S. dental schools, 4,730, reflects 29.78% of the total 1991-92 predoctoral enrollment.

- The percentage of minority students comprising the total predoctoral enrollment in U.S. dental schools has increased by 15.02% during the past 10 years, from 14.76% in 1982-83 to 29.78% in 1991-92.

GRADUATES (Tables 8, 12 and 15)

- The number of graduates for 1991 was 238 (5.62%) below the number reported for 1990.
- The number of women graduating in 1991, 1,299, reflects 32.52% of the total 1991 graduates.
- The percentage of women as compared to the total number of graduates from U.S. dental schools has increased by 16.94% during the past 10 years; from 15.58% in 1982 to 32.52% in 1991.
- The number of minority students graduating in 1991, 1,141, reflects 28.56% of the total 1991 graduates.
- The percentage of minority students as compared to the total number of students graduating from U.S. dental schools has increased by 15.99% during the past 10 years; from 12.57% in 1982 to 28.56% in 1991.

TABLE 1
Number of Applications, Applicants, and First-Year Enrollments, 1982-1991

Year	Number of Applications	Number of Applicants	First-Year Enrollment	Ratio of Applicants/ First-Year Enrollment
1982	41,466	7,724	5,498	1.40
1983	38,004	7,128	5,274	1.35
1984	35,413	6,490	5,047	1.29
1985	32,195	6,216	4,843	1.28
1986	29,060	5,724	4,554	1.26
1987	26,418	5,398	4,370	1.24
1988	24,171	5,019	4,196	1.20
1989	22,501	4,964	3,979	1.25
1990	23,099	5,123	4,001	1.28
1991	26,599	5,632	4,047	1.39

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS
DIVISION OF EDUCATION
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION
211 EAST CHICAGO AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60611

JANUARY 1992

TABLE 2

NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOLS, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	344	138	115	119	105	104	121	155	158	172
U. of the Pacific	1025	998	860	766	661	689	582	549	594	734
U. of Calif., SF	540	683	500	567	664	404	337	302	355	420
U. of Calif., LA	775	741	668	592	572	591	520	495	663	765
U. of So. Calif.	779	1134	750	977	829	929	806	787	740	874
Loma Linda U.	730	563	612	548	485	501	472	417	526	628
U. of Colorado	204	305	321	335	357	324	325	279	317	427
U. of Connecticut	599	640	618	503	445	449	476	403	446	516
Georgetown U.*	1273	1425	1543	1294	1180	-	-	-	-	-
Howard U.	1007	905	787	733	693	596	513	438	407	514
U. of Florida	515	496	481	449	429	381	353	303	270	306
Emory U.*	1149	1186	1622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	159	131	125	116	103	108	114	162	176	164
Loyola U.	1662	1442	1227	1089	937	841	752	741	667	825
Northwestern U.	1813	895	769	1194	951	902	822	684	719	846
So. Illinois U.	376	339	284	278	264	262	192	206	239	310
U. of Illinois	519	660	548	538	498	387	198	188	186	215
Indiana U.	563	545	488	439	391	317	397	346	398	469
U. of Iowa	672	586	451	369	468	394	381	314	321	471
U. of Kentucky	541	396	486	415	324	79	233	316	343	366
U. of Louisville	570	507	526	480	289	324	332	308	325	392
Louisiana St. U.	134	170	142	125	117	110	59	122	119	139
U. of Maryland	1032	967	821	724	701	702	747	677	666	758
Harvard U.	226	266	242	262	237	250	226	193	193	245
Boston U.	1048	914	1102	1099	1124	1253	728	631	663	830
Tufts U.	1531	1304	1241	1083	884	930	853	749	790	879
U. of Detroit-Mercy	453	373	337	348	341	343	376	358	391	444
U. of Michigan	640	537	482	583	382	469	582	542	545	711
U. of Minnesota	617	567	597	505	438	351	363	340	370	464
U. of Mississippi	61	61	51	67	54	52	43	69	43	53
U. of Missouri	246	588	548	473	440	486	494	443	411	505
Washington U., SL*	1200	1028	974	784	644	525	434	409	-	-
Creighton U.	1104	769	731	798	622	583	489	437	472	618
U. of Nebraska	357	377	389	382	340	299	259	190	179	243
F. Dickinson U.*	1068	882	798	754	714	639	639	402	-	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	813	802	725	630	539	473	450	470	472	547
Columbia U.	736	669	665	690	645	711	680	600	535	515
New York U.	1164	1052	1062	895	845	800	747	688	680	728
SUNY, Stony Brook	812	461	409	358	394	388	312	302	341	399
SUNY, Buffalo	627	534	534	414	339	398	422	427	450	496
U. of N. Carolina	507	536	475	494	551	531	450	380	360	415
Ohio St. U.	994	827	683	796	656	663	611	568	581	673
Case Western U.	1416	1077	918	810	690	559	531	432	421	529
U. of Oklahoma	374	353	382	338	312	245	232	203	210	221
Oral Roberts U.*	403	380	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	182	165	107	137	164	300	311	320	325	372
Temple U.	1135	1070	1045	1170	1037	907	874	759	702	808
U. of Pennsylvania	1372	1050	1000	868	717	629	550	495	485	533
U. of Pittsburgh	871	570	484	411	395	310	258	219	258	312
Med U of S Carolina	126	120	119	124	116	437	391	310	341	436
Meharry Med. Col.	349	270	324	489	438	377	352	291	295	358
U. of Tennessee	244	216	207	214	200	156	142	171	189	245
Baylor Col.	519	513	451	400	341	277	225	233	530	608
U. of Tx., Houston	462	473	410	404	421	324	295	332	721	470
U. of Tx., SA	452	479	409	382	412	329	293	349	435	495
Virginia Comm. U.	350	730	580	540	552	543	528	531	578	594
U. of Washington	215	215	162	166	162	188	158	343	447	536
West Virginia U.	702	566	462	360	305	238	226	217	197	191
Marquette U.	1050	1096	1050	1095	958	909	778	753	757	702
U. of Puerto Rico	307	266	218	222	188	152	137	153	97	113
TOTAL	41466	38004	35413	32195	29060	26418	24171	22501	23099	26599

* Georgetown, Emory, Washington, Fairleigh Dickinson and Oral Roberts Universities have discontinued their predoctoral dental education programs.

TABLE 3

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	53	55	56	57	54	50	53	57	54	58
U. of the Pacific	143	142	141	148	129	144	125	129	137	144
U. of Calif., SF	101	97	97	87	88	89	87	88	80	82
U. of Calif., LA	96	96	99	90	92	92	89	93	90	91
U. of So. Calif.	127	130	126	119	127	131	130	109	106	129
Loma Linda U.	95	86	73	79	67	76	70	78	73	85
U. of Colorado	27	33	27	35	35	35	36	33	35	32
U. of Connecticut	50	44	41	43	42	41	42	47	33	42
Georgetown U.*	153	157	147	141	134	-	-	-	-	-
Howard U.	103	101	94	95	84	67	71	63	77	74
U. of Florida	81	78	76	75	74	78	78	76	76	78
Emory U.*	86	81	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	51	54	51	57	54	50	51	55	52	45
Loyola U.	150	149	121	143	78	90	87	93	73	70
Northwestern U.	115	111	109	100	104	98	85	66	63	74
So. Illinois U.	53	50	50	51	49	51	44	51	49	51
U. of Illinois	136	136	133	135	134	95	87	84	63	68
Indiana U.	114	118	116	112	87	71	85	82	80	82
U. of Iowa	81	73	76	79	74	73	74	70	75	78
U. of Kentucky	47	47	46	46	52	45	42	46	46	49
U. of Louisville	66	61	60	54	62	50	56	58	58	60
Louisiana St. U.	75	62	61	60	57	51	40	53	60	55
U. of Maryland	115	112	113	103	91	106	101	95	98	99
Harvard U.	24	20	27	21	23	23	24	24	26	24
Boston U.	93	72	64	60	48	67	79	70	83	82
Tufts U.	158	148	131	129	129	145	136	133	136	151
U. of Detroit-Mercy	72	69	63	62	55	57	56	56	59	58
U. of Michigan	135	126	121	113	96	94	89	91	98	93
U. of Minnesota	134	106	107	104	105	93	79	76	75	78
U. of Mississippi	46	39	32	33	27	24	25	30	29	31
U. of Missouri	120	120	119	107	103	103	82	69	77	80
Washington U., SL*	82	73	62	64	53	46	47	-	-	-
Creighton U.	81	81	82	75	77	85	84	90	91	94
U. of Nebraska	56	56	56	56	56	51	41	42	44	43
F. Dickinson U.*	83	85	97	74	75	81	79	-	-	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	98	89	85	92	85	85	78	99	96	69
Columbia U.	62	62	62	56	69	64	68	58	72	61
New York U.	143	144	148	144	156	143	155	162	158	149
SUNY, Stony Brook	27	28	27	27	28	27	26	28	37	36
SUNY, Buffalo	89	88	85	85	80	94	77	80	70	80
U. of N. Carolina	82	82	77	80	77	75	72	66	76	73
Ohio St. U.	163	161	129	122	124	135	120	108	98	93
Case Western U.	103	102	89	95	90	69	80	51	52	58
U. of Oklahoma	71	72	62	55	53	49	49	50	52	48
Oral Roberts U.*	26	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	65	66	64	65	65	66	69	68	70	69
Temple U.	137	140	133	141	103	112	111	111	108	118
U. of Pennsylvania	125	109	88	91	87	94	101	82	93	86
U. of Pittsburgh	113	99	96	98	96	84	69	72	76	76
Med U of S Carolina	52	49	48	49	52	49	48	46	53	48
Meharry Med. Col.	49	53	51	56	48	54	50	48	47	56
U. of Tennessee	101	90	90	93	89	80	78	71	81	78
Baylor Col.	119	119	121	110	98	95	88	95	94	96
U. of Tx., Houston	122	108	109	95	93	87	92	95	94	96
U. of Tx., SA	128	123	108	104	98	101	100	101	100	94
Virginia Comm. U.	106	94	94	91	91	90	88	81	79	75
U. of Washington	60	52	51	54	52	53	53	51	53	55
West Virginia U.	52	50	39	39	39	42	36	41	38	36
Marquette U.	138	139	143	128	106	116	86	67	68	76
U. of Puerto Rico	65	67	64	66	60	54	48	41	40	41
TOTAL	5498	5274	5047	4843	4554	4370	4196	3979	4001	4047
Number of Repeating Students	N/AV	N/AV	118	150	136	149	142	136	162	137

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.

TABLE 4

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT, LEVEL OF PREDOCTORAL EDUCATION, 1969-1991

	2 Years		3 Years		4 Years		Bacc.		Masters/ Others	
YEAR	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1969-70	261	6.0	847	19.4	356	8.2	2823	64.8	68	1.8
1970-71	276	6.0	860	18.8	295	6.5	3055	66.9	79	1.8
1971-72	197	4.2	923	19.5	306	6.4	3176	66.9	143	3.0
1972-73	169	3.2	964	18.1	358	6.7	3614	67.7	232	4.3
1973-74	184	3.4	981	18.0	368	6.8	3651	67.0	261	4.8
1974-75	59	1.1	875	15.6	404	7.2	3961	70.5	303	5.4
1975-76	58	1.0	719	12.5	328	5.7	4335	75.2	323	5.9
1976-77	48	0.8	576	9.7	386	6.5	4569	77.0	347	6.0
1977-78	50	0.8	620	10.4	434	7.3	4534	76.2	316	5.3
1978-79	46	0.7	535	8.5	401	6.4	4946	78.5	373	5.9
1979-80	30	0.5	535	8.7	395	6.5	4828	78.7	344	5.6
1980-81	21	0.3	592	9.8	378	6.3	4702	78.0	337	5.6
1981-82	78	1.3	605	10.3	422	7.2	4508	77.0	242	4.1
1982-83	37	0.7	550	10.0	505	9.2	4236	77.0	170	3.1
1983-84	47	0.9	589	11.2	446	8.5	3983	75.9	183	3.5
1984-85	44	0.9	558	11.1	607	12.0	3648	72.3	190	3.8
1985-86	59	1.2	569	11.7	492	10.2	3592	74.2	131	2.7
1986-87	68	1.5	607	13.3	515	11.3	3236	71.1	128	2.8
1987-88	73	1.7	669	15.3	495	11.3	2994	68.5	139	3.2
1988-89	91	2.2	686	16.3	548	13.1	2736	65.2	135	3.2
1989-90	128	3.2	642	16.1	549	13.8	2481	62.4	179	4.5
1990-91	165	4.1	710	17.7	561	14.0	2403	60.1	162	4.1
1991-92	139	3.4	658	16.3	626	15.5	2488	61.5	136	3.3

TABLE 5
DENTAL SCHOOL ATTRITION, 1974-1990

		1st Academic Year Reason for Attrition			Attrition by Academic Year				
YEAR	Total Enroll	Personal (%)	Academic (%)	Total (%)	2nd Year (%)	3rd Year (%)	4th Year (%)	Total Enroll	Total Attrition Percent (%)
1974-75	5617	2.1	1.7	3.7	-----N/AV-----			20146	N/AV
1975-76	5763	1.9	1.6	3.5	2.2	1.2	0.5	20767	1.9
1976-77	5935	2.3	1.2	3.5	2.1	0.9	0.3	21013	1.8
1977-78	5954	2.0	1.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	0.4	21510	1.8
1978-79	6301	2.0	1.5	3.5	2.0	1.3	0.5	22179	1.9
1979-80	6132	1.8	1.7	3.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	22482	1.7
1980-81	6030	2.8	1.5	4.3	2.1	1.5	0.5	22842	2.1
1981-82	5855	2.9	2.0	5.0	2.3	1.2	0.5	22621	2.3
1982-83	5498	3.2	2.5	5.7	2.5	1.5	0.2	22235	2.5
1983-84	5274	3.9	2.9	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.5	21428	2.8
1984-85	4937*	3.4	3.8	7.2	3.5	1.3	0.5	20163*	3.1
1985-86	4843	4.4	3.9	8.2	4.2	1.8	0.7	19336	3.7
1986-87	4420	4.0	2.9	6.9	3.9	1.7	0.7	17985	3.3
1987-88	4370	3.8	2.8	6.6	3.0	1.5	0.6	17412	2.9
1988-89	4196	3.4	2.7	6.1	3.3	1.4	0.5	16823	2.8
1989-90	3979	4.2	2.7	6.9	2.9	1.1	0.3	16404	2.4

* Starting in 1984-85, the enrollment and attrition data for the discontinuing or discontinued predoctoral dental education programs are not included.

TABLE 6

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS 1987-1991

	DENTAL	---1987--		---1988--		---1989--		---1990--		---1991--	
TYPE	SCHOOL	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)
PUBLIC											
	U. of Alabama	7	14.0	7	13.2	14	24.6	8	14.8	6	10.3
	U. of Calif., SF	5	5.6	4	4.6	6	6.8	4	5.0	3	3.7
	U. of Calif., LA	5	5.4	8	9.0	11	11.8	5	5.6	5	5.5
	U. of Colorado	0	0.0	11	30.6	9	27.3	8	22.9	1	3.1
	U. of Connecticut	17	41.5	20	47.6	26	55.3	17	51.5	21	50.0
	U. of Florida	4	5.1	3	3.8	4	5.3	8	10.5	2	2.6
	Med Col of Georgia	0	0.0	1	2.0	4	7.3	3	5.8	0	0.0
	So. Illinois U.	2	3.9	4	9.1	5	9.8	10	20.4	11	21.6
	U. of Illinois	1	1.1	2	2.3	2	2.4	7	11.1	0	0.0
	Indiana U.	8	11.3	12	14.1	8	9.8	12	15.0	12	14.6
	U. of Iowa	29	39.7	32	43.2	36	51.4	41	54.7	40	51.3
	U. of Kentucky	4	8.9	3	7.1	3	6.5	6	13.0	6	12.2
	U. of Louisville	11	22.0	11	19.6	14	24.1	6	10.3	10	16.7
	Louisiana St. U.	9	17.6	0	0.0	4	7.5	6	10.0	7	12.7
	U. of Maryland	51	48.1	44	43.6	41	43.2	42	42.9	33	33.3
	U. of Michigan	15	16.0	16	18.0	19	20.9	23	23.5	18	19.4
	U. of Minnesota	49	52.7	33	41.8	36	47.4	30	40.0	40	51.3
	U. of Mississippi	0	0.0	2	8.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	U. of Missouri	56	54.4	46	56.1	38	55.1	43	55.8	43	53.7
	U. of Nebraska	25	49.0	14	34.1	14	33.3	18	40.9	15	34.9
	New Jersey Dent Sch	14	16.5	18	23.1	26	26.3	25	26.0	12	17.4
	SUNY, Stony Brook	0	0.0	1	3.8	1	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
	SUNY, Buffalo	1	1.1	14	18.2	13	16.2	9	12.9	7	8.7
	U. of N. Carolina	14	18.7	16	22.2	14	21.2	19	25.0	13	17.8
	Ohio St. U.	30	22.2	13	10.8	22	20.4	16	16.3	11	11.8
	U. of Oklahoma	8	16.3	11	22.4	3	6.0	6	11.5	4	8.3
	Oregon Hlth Sci U.	19	28.8	18	26.1	27	39.7	26	37.1	39	56.5
	Med U of S Carolina	12	24.5	16	33.3	17	37.0	5	9.4	7	14.6
	U. of Tennessee	4	5.0	34	43.6	33	46.5	41	50.6	32	41.0
	U. of Tx., Houston	8	9.2	5	5.4	6	6.3	1	1.1	1	1.0
	U. of Tx., SA	1	1.0	2	2.0	3	3.0	5	5.0	6	6.4
	Virginia Comm. U.	32	35.6	33	37.5	32	39.5	31	39.2	19	25.3
	U. of Washington	23	43.4	21	39.6	22	43.1	26	49.1	1	1.8
	West Virginia U.	11	26.2	12	33.3	14	34.1	10	26.3	13	36.1
	U. of Puerto Rico	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
MEAN			18.42		20.84		22.65		21.81		18.40

TABLE 6 (continued)

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS 1987-1991

DENTAL	---1987--		---1988--		---1989--		---1990--		---1991--	
TYPE SCHOOL	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)
PRIVATE										
U. of the Pacific	26	18.1	12	9.6	24	18.6	22	16.1	22	15.3
U. of So. Calif.	24	18.3	17	13.1	22	20.2	15	14.2	46	35.7
Loma Linda U.	13	17.1	23	32.9	30	38.5	19	26.0	19	22.4
Howard U.	60	89.6	62	87.3	59	93.7	73	94.8	70	94.6
Harvard U.	20	87.0	21	87.5	17	70.8	23	88.5	23	95.8
Boston U.	55	82.1	58	73.4	61	87.1	61	73.5	67	81.7
Tufts U.	108	74.5	102	75.0	95	71.4	108	79.4	122	80.8
Creighton U.	77	90.6	74	88.1	82	91.1	80	87.9	85	90.4
Case Western U.	47	68.1	57	71.2	32	62.7	30	57.7	36	62.1
U. of Pennsylvania	66	70.2	79	78.2	52	63.4	71	76.3	62	72.1
Meharry Med. Col.	12	22.2	34	68.0	39	81.3	10	21.3	45	80.4
MEAN		57.97		62.21		63.53		57.78		66.47
PRIVATE- STATE RELATED										
Loyola U.*	34	37.8	31	35.6	37	39.8	29	39.7	31	44.3
Northwestern U.	59	60.2	54	63.5	39	59.1	38	60.3	49	66.2
U. of Detroit-Mercy	17	29.8	16	28.6	17	30.4	30	50.8	21	36.2
Columbia U.	27	42.2	27	39.7	23	39.7	29	40.3	25	41.0
New York U.	52	36.4	52	33.5	65	40.1	49	31.0	42	28.2
Temple U.	43	38.4	57	51.4	48	43.2	50	46.3	63	53.4
U. of Pittsburgh	5	6.0	6	8.7	9	12.5	5	6.6	7	9.2
Baylor Col.	16	16.8	6	6.8	12	12.6	8	8.5	9	9.4
Marquette U.	86	74.1	66	76.7	42	62.7	42	61.8	57	75.0
MEAN		37.96		38.29		37.79		38.37		40.32
OVERALL MEAN		29.53		31.97		33.30		31.71		31.60

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.

TABLE 7

TOTAL PREDOCTORAL ENROLLMENT, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	240	217	205	222	213	200	193	205	205	205
U. of the Pacific	403	402	409	405	391	403	412	405	397	416
U. of Calif., SF	414	392	392	386	371	361	355	345	342	333
U. of Calif., LA	413	394	372	360	360	359	352	356	356	345
U. of So. Calif.	518	530	535	536	519	512	516	508	492	484
Loma Linda U.	366	355	336	323	309	303	302	306	325	333
U. of Colorado	103	113	113	121	132	136	135	142	139	127
U. of Connecticut	176	175	162	159	151	155	155	152	138	138
Georgetown U.*	615	621	607	587	568	417	271	144	-	-
Howard U.	411	385	361	351	329	288	279	262	257	247
U. of Florida	292	308	308	301	288	288	283	292	284	279
Emory U.*	381	358	341	209	120	56	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	227	214	205	207	209	204	199	199	197	190
Loyola U.	566	575	538	536	449	399	362	331	302	268
Northwestern U.	456	447	439	426	415	394	363	343	324	309
So. Illinois U.	208	201	191	192	191	187	178	192	181	182
U. of Illinois	578	545	508	494	487	437	388	350	317	282
Indiana U.	472	462	433	421	396	347	325	305	302	326
U. of Iowa	354	325	303	291	274	283	287	286	286	286
U. of Kentucky	213	193	178	172	175	169	163	170	166	177
U. of Louisville	287	264	254	237	220	208	202	201	213	211
Louisiana St. U.	349	303	267	229	217	202	185	180	182	178
U. of Maryland	499	463	443	431	405	402	381	369	378	373
Harvard U.	72	89	88	97	97	86	94	93	104	110
Boston U.	238	241	251	240	227	262	292	304	329	351
Tufts U.	471	462	575	561	557	556	557	592	586	581
U. of Detroit-Mercy	308	298	288	274	254	247	243	244	240	235
U. of Michigan	575	544	521	483	439	413	376	364	360	354
U. of Minnesota	550	516	482	422	401	387	356	327	307	303
U. of Mississippi	171	166	148	140	123	111	104	101	104	106
U. of Missouri	590	551	503	456	443	431	390	354	317	304
Washington U., SL*	332	322	289	260	253	222	204	95	31	-
Creighton U.	303	305	304	308	318	320	311	311	314	314
U. of Nebraska	247	231	225	214	218	211	200	184	172	165
F. Dickinson U.*	321	321	324	319	322	314	294	112	-	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	339	337	340	344	325	314	301	312	359	317
Columbia U.	237	231	238	225	235	232	235	236	245	255
New York U.	705	633	576	548	580	599	642	738	916	1076
SUNY, Stony Brook	105	106	102	101	101	101	97	106	107	108
SUNY, Buffalo	348	351	350	334	330	333	326	312	315	310
U. of N. Carolina	310	316	304	302	300	299	293	280	280	275
Ohio St. U.	647	605	579	529	489	465	449	445	427	394
Case Western U.	392	410	389	374	353	318	302	254	225	238
U. of Oklahoma	258	262	261	256	237	197	188	184	189	183
Oral Roberts U.*	97	89	84	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	288	273	260	250	247	250	247	248	253	266
Temple U.	557	544	529	539	513	520	468	429	400	406
U. of Pennsylvania	607	555	468	403	365	356	376	376	380	392
U. of Pittsburgh	425	423	409	402	384	369	353	329	302	284
Med U of S Carolina	220	211	199	194	183	182	192	196	183	179
Meharry Med. Col.	167	203	183	184	171	175	165	190	198	195
U. of Tennessee	488	410	390	366	355	333	318	309	300	315
Baylor Col.	535	512	490	460	419	396	372	363	339	349
U. of Tx., Houston	486	466	448	419	394	381	369	370	361	364
U. of Tx., SA	540	514	469	418	392	372	362	372	364	353
Virginia Comm. U.	426	405	391	368	358	352	334	337	327	323
U. of Washington	326	272	230	199	197	199	203	203	203	212
West Virginia U.	217	213	199	171	158	152	137	135	140	127
Marquette U.	535	540	541	523	476	467	420	350	310	282
U. of Puerto Rico	261	259	261	266	270	253	238	214	181	167
TOTAL	22235	21428	20588	19563	18673	17885	17094	16412	15951	15882
Number of Repeating Students	N/AV	N/AV	464	441	452	495	508	455	467	443

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.
N/AV Information not available

TABLE 8

DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	72	68	57	50	50	53	55	45	48	47
U. of the Pacific	134	132	125	135	134	123	134	134	144	126
U. of Calif., SF	104	100	99	90	89	92	88	87	80	89
U. of Calif., LA	111	113	99	106	84	84	91	82	81	90
U. of So. Calif.	137	130	130	139	143	144	130	108	129	144
Loma Linda U.	73	104	86	87	99	94	91	89	69	85
U. of Colorado	29	25	25	25	21	28	33	22	34	37
U. of Connecticut	44	41	48	38	40	34	34	39	36	29
Georgetown U.*	142	152	151	156	146	139	143	127	143	-
Howard U.	105	103	99	89	80	86	70	62	63	61
U. of Florida	64	59	65	69	78	69	70	59	67	69
Emory U.*	91	101	102	87	85	63	56	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	56	59	61	51	47	51	49	53	46	41
Loyola U.	137	130	140	140	136	134	110	114	70	76
Northwestern U.	96	107	101	109	101	106	105	83	88	80
So. Illinois U.	50	54	54	43	45	47	43	32	47	40
U. of Illinois	149	154	146	118	117	101	113	96	110	91
Indiana U.	133	121	125	107	96	110	89	96	78	55
U. of Iowa	85	97	92	80	81	63	66	71	69	73
U. of Kentucky	53	58	55	47	38	41	38	35	44	35
U. of Louisville	78	76	67	70	65	54	51	50	42	50
Louisiana St. U.	81	93	85	85	59	58	50	48	47	46
U. of Maryland	125	147	121	102	108	97	112	96	81	92
Harvard U.	20	1	19	9	17	19	14	19	10	16
Boston U.	36	45	42	53	64	59	56	67	68	74
Tufts U.	164	158	16	146	139	150	137	125	133	155
U. of Detroit-Mercy	82	76	69	81	73	65	59	56	71	60
U. of Michigan	142	150	139	146	131	110	119	98	93	90
U. of Minnesota	144	126	126	145	123	90	94	102	89	77
U. of Mississippi	31	37	39	37	41	31	30	29	23	26
U. of Missouri	156	164	154	152	113	113	114	100	105	90
Washington U., SL*	81	64	85	80	72	72	61	68	50	31
Creighton U.	77	68	77	69	71	79	82	78	70	79
U. of Nebraska	63	65	59	62	49	56	50	56	52	48
F. Dickinson U.*	77	75	82	79	68	79	92	72	68	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	84	83	72	71	84	83	72	75	65	90
Columbia U.	54	60	58	60	56	60	55	57	57	58
New York U.	227	208	191	167	124	131	146	155	160	215
SUNY, Stony Brook	25	26	27	25	26	21	24	24	26	27
SUNY, Buffalo	86	84	81	90	82	82	79	83	67	79
U. of N. Carolina	73	86	81	77	73	74	68	73	76	68
Ohio St. U.	8+	190	142	146	147	140	112	100	101	123
Case Western U.	92	87	98	99	100	93	76	88	77	51
U. of Oklahoma	62	58	56	48	62	73	56	45	39	48
Oral Roberts U.*	19	21	18	29	18	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	79	77	72	73	61	61	63	59	57	55
Temple U.	137	147	129	121	113	113	112	133	101	92
U. of Pennsylvania	156	152	163	158	121	102	86	88	97	97
U. of Pittsburgh	113	99	102	102	104	99	85	93	95	91
Med U of S Carolina	49	56	54	49	55	45	39	38	57	47
Meharry Med. Col.	50	43	51	36	29	24	43	22	24	37
U. of Tennessee	148	152	105	113	87	90	88	75	84	65
Baylor Col.	7+	135	134	137	115	107	101	95	92	78
U. of Tx., Houston	115	119	118	117	115	98	97	91	92	83
U. of Tx., SA	128	125	130	130	105	105	95	81	90	88
Virginia Comm. U.	103	107	105	104	98	80	97	73	82	78
U. of Washington	97	100	85	76	48	49	44	48	52	41
West Virginia U.	47	71	35	57	44	40	42	33	27	35
Marquette U.	130	131	126	122	129	107	110	120	97	90
U. of Puerto Rico	67	66	64	64	58	73	62	65	70	57
TOTAL	5378	5756	5337	5353	4957	4744	4581	4312	4233	3995

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.
+ No regular graduates this year due to phasing in of the 4-year curriculum.

TABLE 9

APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL BY WOMEN, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	65	38	31	25	25	30	37	59	60	65
U. of the Pacific	213	218	222	194	188	238	206	184	226	275
U. of Calif., SF	139	180	130	142	263	154	141	115	172	174
U. of Calif., LA	183	185	170	180	195	229	202	200	284	295
U. of So. Calif.	169	270	311	268	241	323	267	273	298	328
Loma Linda U.	151	127	139	139	143	174	175	132	215	247
U. of Colorado	45	72	78	70	71	88	96	77	93	118
U. of Connecticut	179	163	181	153	143	150	155	128	180	192
Georgetown U.*	292	311	410	344	379	-	-	-	-	-
Howard U.	278	269	251	237	254	186	184	183	180	200
U. of Florida	99	128	132	124	124	111	123	108	109	115
Emory U.*	195	265	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	28	29	34	36	37	40	44	64	65	67
Loyola U.	332	313	320	277	270	241	211	239	235	330
Northwestern U.	362	190	215	291	273	261	256	218	264	283
So. Illinois U.	68	72	76	67	66	71	49	55	73	90
U. of Illinois	149	175	161	166	166	148	63	77	76	87
Indiana U.	61	120	146	101	97	89	123	123	127	159
U. of Iowa	140	110	111	70	112	99	110	80	104	136
U. of Kentucky	122	86	113	86	70	28	67	93	110	122
U. of Louisville	116	97	114	122	67	91	85	81	99	118
Louisiana St. U.	26	32	31	31	31	30	21	35	28	41
U. of Maryland	248	246	252	195	200	230	242	252	261	260
Harvard U.	119	79	68	91	79	76	79	80	90	108
Boston U.	278	200	319	323	352	504	253	233	268	304
Tufts U.	326	294	336	297	261	298	296	239	312	324
U. of Detroit-Mercy	69	82	80	83	85	87	97	110	112	148
U. of Michigan	160	137	142	159	103	145	186	200	189	238
U. of Minnesota	132	130	147	106	102	97	100	90	126	152
U. of Mississippi	15	17	12	10	18	17	12	19	16	18
U. of Missouri	45	103	124	99	118	103	148	107	126	339
Washington U., SL*	198	186	214	168	156	145	133	126	-	-
Creighton U.	173	118	112	146	142	128	131	80	119	118
U. of Nebraska	54	60	84	66	63	56	61	42	59	51
F. Dickinson U.*	252	242	229	224	210	230	184	N/AV	-	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	222	222	206	192	168	154	146	144	129	203
Columbia U.	201	203	215	228	220	245	250	230	222	196
New York U.	280	268	363	266	284	267	275	230	258	282
SUNY, Stony Brook	217	128	134	112	127	134	110	117	121	145
SUNY, Buffalo	128	126	126	101	84	117	135	137	154	174
U. of N. Carolina	113	130	144	128	169	147	146	113	125	140
Ohio St. U.	219	178	167	196	168	199	174	186	199	219
Case Western U.	257	192	236	178	151	149	141	108	120	163
U. of Oklahoma	79	70	82	62	72	56	56	50	60	63
Oral Roberts U.*	52	59	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	33	127	25	29	48	78	83	77	96	102
Temple U.	247	223	261	296	274	257	262	246	289	275
U. of Pennsylvania	302	251	285	250	229	191	202	165	204	218
U. of Pittsburgh	167	109	127	114	105	82	68	60	71	100
Med U of S Carolina	22	25	19	35	29	114	107	91	110	138
Meharry Med. Col.	105	98	99	131	143	118	125	109	118	150
U. of Tennessee	42	40	47	46	49	44	40	39	49	63
Baylor Col.	109	130	107	106	102	90	73	83	197	212
U. of Tx., Houston	116	138	101	110	133	118	99	126	273	188
U. of Tx., SA	113	125	98	101	129	115	95	125	165	186
Virginia Comm. U.	101	177	164	130	139	172	161	175	199	188
U. of Washington	38	38	39	46	47	61	38	100	145	155
West Virginia U.	131	120	120	79	80	66	59	58	55	60
Marquette U.	182	217	182	249	235	242	245	208	238	234
U. of Puerto Rico	78	75	78	82	84	64	66	75	41	62
TOTAL	9035	8813	9407	8357	8373	8177	7693	7154	8377	9418

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.
N/AV Information not available.

TABLE 10

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT: WOMEN, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	13	17	16	13	13	12	12	21	23	20
U. of the Pacific	23	36	30	30	32	46	49	44	54	65
U. of Calif., SF	27	22	33	33	34	35	39	42	47	36
U. of Calif., LA	26	26	20	29	30	36	32	38	41	36
U. of So. Calif.	24	28	30	28	30	45	51	48	50	54
Loma Linda U.	15	17	17	19	24	23	22	19	30	37
U. of Colorado	7	9	11	13	12	11	12	14	19	12
U. of Connecticut	22	11	15	11	16	16	22	20	19	19
Georgetown U.*	27	41	42	48	53	-	-	-	-	-
Howard U.	30	40	30	39	39	28	28	32	36	42
U. of Florida	11	20	22	17	29	28	27	32	29	25
Emory U.*	9	19	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	11	10	13	13	15	18	17	22	7	15
Loyola U.	39	40	33	30	28	28	29	31	27	29
Northwestern U.	24	21	34	29	43	36	28	24	22	26
So. Illinois U.	11	9	16	13	10	12	10	14	18	18
U. of Illinois	33	33	34	43	38	30	24	31	25	19
Indiana U.	22	30	37	23	20	19	32	28	30	29
U. of Iowa	21	15	19	13	24	22	27	19	25	28
U. of Kentucky	18	15	15	12	16	23	16	23	23	22
U. of Louisville	17	19	10	17	19	22	21	19	22	18
Louisiana St. U.	16	15	11	11	13	13	15	20	17	15
U. of Maryland	37	31	46	32	24	41	39	47	45	39
Harvard U.	12	8	7	10	8	12	12	10	10	10
Boston U.	25	13	23	17	14	26	31	22	26	35
Tufts U.	38	36	44	36	42	46	50	51	55	52
U. of Detroit-Mercy	17	13	15	19	13	13	13	20	11	11
U. of Michigan	39	34	40	40	30	34	31	30	34	32
U. of Minnesota	34	29	37	27	23	30	26	22	34	30
U. of Mississippi	11	15	6	3	10	10	9	6	11	9
U. of Missouri	13	24	30	24	32	21	30	22	29	26
Washington U., SL*	17	15	16	16	12	15	9	-	-	-
Creighton U.	8	12	9	8	13	9	9	10	20	13
U. of Nebraska	7	14	11	10	10	11	15	10	15	12
F. Dickinson U.*	22	27	26	27	28	23	23	-	-	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	31	28	25	22	21	24	24	37	42	23
Columbia U.	17	21	19	20	31	21	28	22	31	30
New York U.	26	34	41	58	53	57	50	59	60	63
SUNY, Stony Brook	13	15	16	14	11	10	6	13	12	17
SUNY, Buffalo	12	18	17	15	17	16	21	26	25	23
U. of N. Carolina	17	25	17	26	28	25	19	20	20	22
Ohio St. U.	29	29	27	24	35	34	29	30	41	31
Case Western U.	27	24	22	29	20	22	29	12	24	16
U. of Oklahoma	11	12	10	17	17	9	14	16	18	12
Oral Roberts U.*	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	13	18	15	13	16	19	16	12	18	13
Temple U.	22	28	31	31	30	35	34	35	42	39
U. of Pennsylvania	31	28	22	23	27	28	34	28	42	34
U. of Pittsburgh	17	25	21	27	22	20	16	19	16	19
Med U of S Carolina	11	8	10	15	14	13	15	16	14	11
Meharry Med. Col.	23	29	24	29	26	29	23	28	22	36
U. of Tennessee	14	17	20	22	22	15	19	14	21	22
Baylor Col.	27	30	26	34	29	32	33	38	42	40
U. of Tx., Houston	30	33	36	34	37	42	41	38	42	40
U. of Tx., SA	27	34	27	22	23	34	22	29	39	40
Virginia Comm. U.	31	24	29	10	20	31	35	19	28	26
U. of Washington	7	10	18	14	14	21	12	15	13	16
West Virginia U.	13	11	12	10	12	15	6	10	13	10
Marquette U.	28	21	28	29	30	37	32	19	23	22
U. of Puerto Rico	17	26	31	33	35	27	27	21	20	29
TOTAL	1223	1313	1369	1324	1387	1410	1395	1367	1522	1468

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.

TABLE 11

TOTAL PREDOCTORAL ENROLLMENT: WOMEN, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	46	46	50	56	56	49	44	54	61	67
U. of the Pacific	87	90	85	92	84	99	128	140	144	164
U. of Calif., SF	101	101	122	129	134	137	146	152	159	158
U. of Calif., LA	124	155	92	90	98	110	121	132	147	161
U. of So. Calif.	80	88	106	117	117	132	156	173	194	198
Loma Linda U.	57	60	63	63	74	82	90	97	106	115
U. of Colorado	32	34	37	39	43	46	46	50	56	51
U. of Connecticut	52	50	53	46	48	55	61	62	65	66
Georgetown U.*	93	113	134	160	184	145	98	53	-	-
Howard U.	127	139	124	135	133	121	117	114	114	118
U. of Florida	60	67	69	64	83	95	96	108	107	100
Emory U.*	50	65	76	42	27	15	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	42	43	41	42	50	57	60	69	57	57
Loyola U.	120	135	143	135	118	110	111	104	97	100
Northwestern U.	79	82	96	98	121	132	125	128	115	113
So. Illinois U.	41	38	46	42	42	43	40	45	46	52
U. of Illinois	112	111	117	130	132	130	113	105	95	88
Indiana U.	93	89	105	94	92	87	94	99	103	117
U. of Iowa	83	78	80	67	66	75	84	92	93	96
U. of Kentucky	60	59	55	54	50	59	59	71	79	82
U. of Louisville	65	62	62	66	63	65	69	68	76	69
Louisiana St. U.	56	57	49	46	43	42	43	52	52	54
U. of Maryland	122	123	140	143	133	138	126	141	159	159
Harvard U.	25	34	31	37	40	37	39	42	45	51
Boston U.	60	63	72	70	64	93	105	113	117	122
Tufts U.	98	106	143	150	160	169	180	213	219	220
U. of Detroit-Mercy	44	44	53	68	62	62	61	72	72	65
U. of Michigan	141	144	149	152	142	146	136	129	127	116
U. of Minnesota	105	111	118	113	109	112	101	91	107	110
U. of Mississippi	25	32	32	32	33	30	28	34	35	32
U. of Missouri	76	87	85	91	110	108	105	103	100	102
Washington U., SL*	59	60	61	59	56	56	49	26	7	-
Creighton U.	40	42	39	37	42	43	44	46	49	48
U. of Nebraska	33	39	42	39	43	41	47	47	52	49
F. Dickinson U.*	74	85	90	98	104	97	96	35	-	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	84	94	97	97	91	85	84	91	124	109
Columbia U.	60	62	72	65	89	87	89	92	95	111
New York U.	144	142	127	158	184	220	233	251	342	425
SUNY, Stony Brook	32	42	46	54	52	46	36	41	37	40
SUNY, Buffalo	59	64	61	57	65	69	76	82	92	99
U. of N. Carolina	64	69	71	79	94	93	92	90	86	78
Ohio St. U.	85	86	99	99	103	106	104	117	124	120
Case Western U.	87	95	95	101	89	90	91	74	77	83
U. of Oklahoma	44	46	45	52	56	47	54	51	52	56
Oral Roberts U.*	8	6	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	54	55	59	58	61	60	60	58	61	56
Temple U.	92	98	109	109	121	137	124	123	117	126
U. of Pennsylvania	151	140	126	106	99	104	119	123	137	153
U. of Pittsburgh	73	82	88	91	89	83	81	76	67	71
Med U of S Carolina	37	37	35	42	44	51	55	53	46	42
Meharry Med. Col.	70	84	81	86	83	88	78	89	105	105
U. of Tennessee	53	56	62	67	74	69	72	69	67	80
Baylor Col.	97	106	104	113	105	109	120	130	136	143
U. of Tx., Houston	125	135	143	135	141	153	153	161	157	152
U. of Tx., SA	102	115	109	97	92	99	91	103	113	114
Virginia Comm. U.	95	100	102	86	73	86	90	100	104	105
U. of Washington	55	52	55	45	48	60	54	61	60	61
West Virginia U.	44	49	47	43	39	44	39	39	39	35
Marquette U.	90	91	94	100	99	120	130	116	103	97
U. of Puerto Rico	88	95	102	105	121	129	122	108	94	96
TOTAL	4455	4733	4899	4944	5068	5253	5265	5358	5490	5656

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.

TABLE 12

DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES: WOMEN, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	8	N/AV	8	8	10	16	15	10	12	8
U. of the Pacific	28	N/AV	34	21	34	28	23	33	46	48
U. of Calif., SF	20	N/AV	24	27	24	30	32	35	34	34
U. of Calif., LA	26	N/AV	29	31	20	22	18	26	25	34
U. of So. Calif.	20	N/AV	15	21	26	30	30	25	29	53
Loma Linda U.	10	N/AV	14	16	16	17	22	20	27	28
U. of Colorado	7	N/AV	8	9	7	7	10	8	12	12
U. of Connecticut	10	N/AV	10	13	12	6	13	13	13	10
Georgetown U.*	18	N/AV	22	20	28	33	41	55	50	-
Howard U.	26	N/AV	35	31	27	32	30	28	29	25
U. of Florida	14	N/AV	17	17	9	14	23	16	24	27
Emory U.*	9	N/AV	13	20	14	12	15	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	4	N/AV	14	11	7	9	13	13	14	15
Loyola U.	18	N/AV	29	31	36	35	25	33	23	24
Northwestern U.	14	N/AV	17	24	19	18	29	20	39	29
So. Illinois U.	5	N/AV	7	11	11	7	12	7	11	6
U. of Illinois	21	N/AV	24	27	31	18	30	31	34	23
Indiana U.	15	N/AV	19	23	14	27	22	24	23	15
U. of Iowa	15	N/AV	19	21	24	17	16	11	22	22
U. of Kentucky	17	N/AV	15	12	17	11	11	9	13	18
U. of Louisville	13	N/AV	18	14	16	20	10	14	13	19
Louisiana St. U.	12	N/AV	14	15	12	12	10	6	12	9
U. of Maryland	22	N/AV	26	25	32	30	48	25	22	33
Harvard U.	9	N/AV	7	2	4	8	8	6	4	6
Boston U.	11	N/AV	10	16	21	12	21	22	22	29
Tufts U.	32	N/AV	4	30	33	38	44	31	47	55
U. of Detroit-Mercy	6	N/AV	8	8	18	16	14	18	16	18
U. of Michigan	28	N/AV	35	37	36	30	41	32	33	37
U. of Minnesota	28	N/AV	27	23	26	24	33	27	18	23
U. of Mississippi	4	N/AV	5	3	7	11	10	1	9	10
U. of Missouri	18	N/AV	31	19	12	23	30	23	29	22
Washington U., SL*	8	N/AV	10	15	17	15	14	15	17	7
Creighton U.	10	N/AV	11	10	9	8	12	7	18	8
U. of Nebraska	7	N/AV	8	11	6	13	10	10	9	13
F. Dickinson U.*	6	N/AV	23	16	20	26	24	28	21	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	11	N/AV	18	17	25	26	20	22	15	28
Columbia U.	10	N/AV	10	21	10	20	20	23	24	19
New York U.	16	N/AV	46	35	23	28	46	63	53	76
SUNY, Stony Brook	1	N/AV	8	7	11	13	15	11	10	10
SUNY, Buffalo	12	N/AV	18	14	11	14	16	17	15	13
U. of N. Carolina	12	N/AV	12	18	12	24	17	22	29	23
Ohio St. U.	0	N/AV	11	19	25	24	25	14	28	33
Case Western U.	24	N/AV	20	22	26	22	20	27	20	15
U. of Oklahoma	3	N/AV	13	6	11	14	7	14	14	9
Oral Roberts U.*	2	N/AV	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	9	N/AV	11	14	13	16	16	12	12	17
Temple U.	15	N/AV	17	28	17	27	24	30	31	22
U. of Pennsylvania	31	N/AV	36	42	34	27	22	26	29	34
U. of Pittsburgh	23	N/AV	16	23	20	25	18	23	20	21
Med U of S Carolina	4	N/AV	11	7	10	7	9	13	15	12
Meharry Med. Col.	14	N/AV	20	17	11	11	24	10	8	23
U. of Tennessee	10	N/AV	13	12	12	17	15	17	22	12
Baylor Col.	0	N/AV	22	28	24	24	25	27	25	30
U. of Tx., Houston	16	N/AV	32	43	30	29	37	30	38	42
U. of Tx., SA	21	N/AV	25	27	22	25	26	17	20	32
Virginia Comm. U.	23	N/AV	26	20	28	19	27	7	18	26
U. of Washington	13	N/AV	14	20	8	7	15	11	12	15
West Virginia U.	6	N/AV	9	11	11	9	8	10	10	13
Marquette U.	11	N/AV	22	21	24	15	19	27	33	26
U. of Puerto Rico	32	N/AV	23	28	18	26	33	33	33	28
TOTAL	838	N/AV	1063	1140	1094	1144	1263	1188	1304	1299

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.
N/AV Information not available.

TABLE 13

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT: MINORITY STUDENTS, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	6	6	2	5	5	4	8	10	7	3
U. of the Pacific	47	47	53	50	54	68	53	52	73	60
U. of Calif., SF	55	47	48	41	43	48	49	48	39	42
U. of Calif., LA	48	38	33	38	40	40	48	43	40	48
U. of So. Calif.	40	50	44	51	53	52	64	45	42	52
Loma Linda U.	22	22	22	23	24	35	37	36	31	40
U. of Colorado	4	4	2	5	7	11	8	10	7	6
U. of Connecticut	6	1	5	4	3	6	7	3	4	4
Georgetown U.*	9	25	24	36	31	-	-	-	-	-
Howard U.	90	79	85	82	83	62	64	53	67	64
U. of Florida	19	21	20	17	27	25	25	26	20	29
Emory U.*	4	11	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	6	5	7	6	14	10	10	9	8	7
Loyola U.	12	20	24	24	16	25	18	33	19	17
Northwestern U.	26	20	28	37	30	38	39	37	26	35
So. Illinois U.	12	5	7	6	7	11	4	11	8	10
U. of Illinois	15	21	18	26	22	32	26	28	16	22
Indiana U.	7	17	19	17	7	9	13	13	12	7
U. of Iowa	3	3	6	6	9	8	14	14	21	14
U. of Kentucky	2	0	6	4	5	4	1	1	3	3
U. of Louisville	6	2	4	1	5	8	9	4	13	11
Louisiana St. U.	5	6	7	3	7	8	8	6	4	13
U. of Maryland	31	27	28	28	20	30	26	27	23	29
Harvard U.	8	4	8	4	13	13	9	11	14	13
Boston U.	13	7	13	20	16	20	36	27	35	36
Tufts U.	12	12	13	28	30	45	33	35	35	48
U. of Detroit-Mercy	3	3	4	6	2	10	6	13	10	11
U. of Michigan	12	17	19	17	19	28	15	22	25	19
U. of Minnesota	2	4	3	5	2	12	10	10	6	7
U. of Mississippi	3	6	3	2	2	4	5	3	5	2
U. of Missouri	14	18	18	20	15	26	24	11	15	25
Washington U., SL*	15	21	12	25	17	31	28	-	-	-
Creighton U.	15	10	15	15	18	21	27	21	24	22
U. of Nebraska	0	2	5	3	2	3	6	1	0	3
F. Dickinson U.*	16	25	12	19	20	24	25	—	-	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	28	9	15	11	7	17	17	36	34	26
Columbia U.	9	7	15	20	20	31	28	28	41	36
New York U.	15	17	22	23	39	46	46	65	65	44
SUNY, Stony Brook	2	1	2	4	7	4	2	5	5	9
SUNY, Buffalo	1	3	1	2	2	10	5	13	10	11
U. of N. Carolina	9	7	13	7	6	6	13	7	9	8
Ohio St. U.	10	11	14	15	15	28	19	15	17	12
Case Western U.	4	12	10	11	12	10	19	14	18	19
U. of Oklahoma	7	5	10	11	14	9	11	8	11	10
Oral Roberts U.*	0	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	9	8	9	5	6	10	7	9	7	11
Temple U.	6	7	14	17	21	28	42	45	26	40
U. of Pennsylvania	12	12	6	7	15	11	22	19	26	27
U. of Pittsburgh	8	3	5	7	1	5	6	9	5	10
Med U of S Carolina	1	2	5	4	6	7	6	6	3	5
Meharry Med. Col.	49	44	47	53	47	52	48	43	44	53
U. of Tennessee	6	4	8	10	4	11	10	7	15	15
Baylor Col.	10	14	17	8	26	20	32	29	26	28
U. of Tx., Houston	32	22	40	38	37	44	39	40	39	42
U. of Tx., SA	29	22	22	19	26	26	35	36	38	34
Virginia Comm. U.	13	19	11	12	12	17	30	17	17	17
U. of Washington	10	12	17	16	10	16	16	15	14	14
West Virginia U.	3	3	2	6	3	5	6	5	5	6
Marquette U.	18	22	38	59	46	56	44	35	29	35
U. of Puerto Rico	65	67	64	66	60	54	48	41	40	41
TOTAL	944	940	1045	1105	1110	1294	1306	1210	1196	1255

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.

TABLE 14

TOTAL PREDOCTORAL ENROLLMENT: MINORITY STUDENTS, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1933	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	24	24	19	19	20	13	19	24	28	23
U. of the Pacific	105	115	146	142	140	159	181	170	182	194
U. of Calif., SF	222	160	207	192	183	179	182	181	188	184
U. of Calif., LA	184	117	151	143	143	146	162	167	168	170
U. of So. Calif.	173	190	208	212	215	214	237	231	221	224
Loma Linda U.	67	75	77	83	91	112	136	148	157	162
U. of Colorado	15	9	13	15	18	26	30	36	33	25
U. of Connecticut	9	6	17	13	10	14	18	16	18	14
Georgetown U.*	43	53	91	93	114	120	100	57	-	-
Howard U.	333	314	315	315	307	259	251	230	228	210
U. of Florida	56	62	72	75	85	85	86	95	87	90
Emory U.*	27	32	44	19	15	8	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	27	21	21	23	31	31	34	38	31	25
Loyola U.	41	47	58	66	63	72	72	85	85	75
Northwestern U.	74	60	83	107	106	120	124	134	146	149
So. Illinois U.	21	24	26	23	26	28	21	30	28	29
U. of Illinois	67	76	71	74	76	88	87	90	83	77
Indiana U.	29	41	47	51	45	47	44	40	47	46
U. of Iowa	23	19	18	18	23	30	38	48	54	58
U. of Kentucky	9	7	9	7	11	11	9	8	11	6
U. of Louisville	14	11	14	13	15	17	19	18	26	24
Louisiana St. U.	17	19	20	17	20	20	20	22	12	23
U. of Maryland	86	88	103	112	97	102	97	96	101	100
Harvard U.	23	21	24	27	35	37	40	41	50	56
Boston U.	30	30	37	48	52	77	111	123	131	144
Tufts U.	51	45	59	73	109	144	145	153	151	167
U. of Detroit-Mercy	11	13	11	15	16	24	26	46	54	48
U. of Michigan	50	51	59	60	71	84	76	78	80	72
U. of Minnesota	18	20	13	14	13	24	21	20	25	28
U. of Mississippi	9	15	11	11	9	11	11	12	14	11
U. of Missouri	56	52	59	61	73	83	85	73	67	77
Washington U., SL*	54	64	58	75	81	100	107	31	17	-
Creighton U.	47	49	44	51	58	73	87	92	85	83
U. of Nebraska	6	6	12	9	12	12	15	11	9	9
F. Dickinson U.*	51	65	56	65	65	69	78	22	-	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	74	68	65	57	42	41	47	69	92	91
Columbia U.	19	22	37	50	67	86	91	98	115	123
New York U.	37	54	67	76	107	136	174	243	339	284
SUNY, Stony Brook	7	7	9	9	14	9	12	16	15	20
SUNY, Buffalo	13	14	7	12	10	23	16	39	47	43
U. of N. Carolina	26	29	32	26	32	26	33	33	35	35
Ohio St. U.	38	40	43	45	44	63	63	65	64	54
Case Western U.	24	26	30	31	39	43	60	57	59	75
U. of Oklahoma	19	20	27	29	35	34	35	33	35	36
Oral Roberts U.*	9	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	26	27	31	26	25	28	26	32	31	33
Temple U.	22	22	31	43	59	82	109	126	113	128
U. of Pennsylvania	42	46	35	37	42	54	73	77	82	106
U. of Pittsburgh	24	22	17	20	16	17	20	24	25	25
Med U of S Carolina	7	9	11	11	11	14	18	20	21	17
Meharry Med. Col.	165	168	177	177	165	168	161	180	191	185
U. of Tennessee	26	24	24	23	23	33	35	32	40	46
Baylor Col.	30	38	46	47	61	67	85	101	93	103
U. of Tx., Houston	95	100	117	125	135	155	157	163	153	148
U. of Tx., SA	96	95	89	77	79	76	93	114	122	121
Virginia Comm. U.	44	58	49	47	47	47	64	74	76	76
U. of Washington	54	51	56	48	47	51	55	52	59	61
West Virginia U.	3	6	9	13	12	14	17	12	15	17
Marquette U.	49	66	95	132	155	195	198	171	146	133
U. of Puerto Rico	261	259	261	266	270	253	238	214	181	167
TOTAL	3282	3283	3644	3768	3987	4354	4649	4711	4766	4730

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.

TABLE 15

DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES: MINORITY STUDENTS, 1982-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
U. of Alabama	7	5	4	6	3	8	2	5	1	5
U. of the Pacific	20	32	26	43	49	41	43	[illegible]6	66	44
U. of Calif., SF	42	20	52	51	47	45	39	43	37	49
U. of Calif., LA	47	25	32	44	39	33	30	34	34	40
U. of So. Calif.	53	30	38	61	56	53	59	50	61	58
Loma Linda U.	15	15	19	13	20	30	32	28	33	45
U. of Colorado	3	2	4	3	3	1	3	3	8	10
U. of Connecticut	2	1	0	5	3	1	2	4	3	5
Georgetown U.*	9	15	13	18	13	21	23	52	58	-
Howard U.	81	70	79	73	71	95	63	54	53	58
U. of Florida	5	12	6	13	14	19	19	16	23	23
Emory U.*	4	3	9	6	6	6	9	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	7	9	6	4	5	5	5	6	12	10
Loyola U.	7	7	9	11	8	14	14	19	10	22
Northwestern U.	4	11	12	16	24	19	26	28	18	31
So. Illinois U.	0	2	4	5	5	5	8	3	4	7
U. of Illinois	10	19	15	21	15	10	16	22	11	21
Indiana U.	6	5	8	11	5	13	11	15	8	7
U. of Iowa	5	6	7	6	3	3	6	7	11	10
U. of Kentucky	2	5	0	1	2	0	1	2	4	3
U. of Louisville	3	3	2	1	3	5	4	1	3	5
Louisiana St. U.	2	1	6	5	2	6	6	1	5	6
U. of Maryland	10	22	12	13	29	2[illegible]	[illegible]9	24	17	25
Harvard U.	5	5	5	2	4	5	4	6	2	9
Boston U.	3	4	4	7	9	8	13	21	31	23
Tufts U.	21	17	12	19	8	16	21	31	33	37
U. of Detroit-Mercy	2	2	0	3	2	1	5	2	10	15
U. of Michigan	8	17	7	13	11	13	18	16	17	25
U. of Minnesota	2	3	8	3	2	3	5	4	1	2
U. of Mississippi	5	3	0	2	3	1	5	0	1	3
U. of Missouri	12	8	7	15	12	16	21	18	19	17
Washington U., SL*	14	11	14	11	16	23	21	27	21	21
Creighton U.	5	6	10	13	7	12	14	17	20	26
U. of Nebraska	1	2	0	4	0	3	3	4	1	4
F. Dickinson U.*	2	10	10	13	12	18	11	16	16	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	16	15	18	9	22	14	8	9	6	16
Columbia U.	3	4	5	4	8	10	17	24	16	29
New York U.	10	5	9	13	15	14	24	32	41	75
SUNY, Stony Brook	0	0	2	3	2	1	1	3	6	2
SUNY, Buffalo	3	4	3	5	3	4	3	8	1	11
U. of N. Carolina	8	1	7	6	5	7	7	4	7	6
Ohio St. U.	1	10	8	10	11	8	10	9	12	19
Case Western U.	8	4	8	5	4	10	4	13	17	11
U. of Oklahoma	2	2	4	6	4	6	7	6	10	7
Oral Roberts U.*	2	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	8	6	4	7	7	7	8	4	6	8
Temple U.	3	5	5	5	3	3	8	21	24	18
U. of Pennsylvania	13	7	10	9	12	9	7	20	16	13
U. of Pittsburgh	6	5	6	4	7	4	4	4	2	7
Med U of S Carolina	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	3	8
Meharry Med. Col.	46	22	50	36	28	23	40	22	22	37
U. of Tennessee	1	5	2	5	3	3	7	8	7	9
Baylor Col.	0	6	5	9	7	12	15	7	24	14
U. of Tx., Houston	20	18	18	25	31	24	34	34	37	39
U. of Tx., SA	10	19	18	23	21	21	15	13	20	24
Virginia Comm. U.	7	5	11	7	8	12	10	8	9	13
U. of Washington	15	12	12	19	7	11	11	13	10	11
West Virginia U.	1	1	0	0	2	4	1	5	3	3
Marquette U.	0	5	10	14	15	16	24	56	47	38
U. of Puerto Rico	67	66	64	64	58	73	62	65	70	57
TOTAL	676	637	724	831	795	849	921	1024	1068	1141

* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.

TABLE 16

DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES, 1984-1991

DENTAL SCHOOL	--1984-85--		--1985-86--		--1986-87--		--1987-88--	
	R+	NR+	R+	NR+	R+	NR+	R+	NR+
U. of Alabama	2586	3786	2401	3601	2592	3792	3591	4791
U. of the Pacific@	19590	19590	21828	21828	23165	23165	24657	24657
U. of Calif., SF	437	1487	1437	5253	1438	5254	1521	5811
U. of Calif., LA	1423	4783	1344	4908	1346	5162	1346	5432
U. of So. Calif.	14757	14757	16598	16598	17744	17744	19129	19129
Loma Linda U.	13935	13935	14260	14260	12225	12225	13035	13035
U. of Colorado	5244	14784	5431	15305	5550	15918	5719	16295
U. of Connecticut	5555	9925	5700	10350	5900	10800	6300	11700
Georgetown U.*	13800	13800	14300	14300	15000	15000	-	-
Howard U.	3980	3980	4584	4584	5389	5389	5890	5890
U. of Florida	2674	6082	3235	7494	3684	8796	4693	11392
Emory U.*	11270	11270	-	-	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	2886	8313	3225	9333	3501	10128	3697	10402
Loyola U.	9800	9800	10580	10580	11270	11270	11984	11984
Northwestern U.	12810	12810	13830	13830	15300	15300	17028	17028
So. Illinois U.	2090	5786	2183	6065	2300	6416	2396	6677
U. of Illinois	3285	8697	3552	9240	3696	9750	4032	10632
Indiana U.	3430	7230	3700	7800	4000	8400	4300	9000
U. of Iowa	2820	6660	2962	7394	3156	7874	3550	9448
U. of Kentucky	2671	5956	2948	7318	3271	10491	3581	13661
U. of Louisville	2731	6098	3014	7384	3330	10550	3640	13720
Louisiana St. U.	2200	5200	2200	5250	3200	4600	3558	8158
U. of Maryland	4400	9742	4678	10342	4930	11088	5324	11976
Harvard U.	12100	12100	13100	13100	14100	14100	14850	14850
Boston U.	16700	16700	17500	17500	18200	18200	18900	18900
Tufts U.	14651	14651	15715	15715	16770	16770	17425	17425
U. of Detroit-Mercy	9750	9750	10185	10185	10699	10699	11386	11386
U. of Michigan	5306	9990	5726	10782	6379	11839	6883	12791
U. of Minnesota	4626	8997	4887	9501	5315	5315	5734	8450
U. of Mississippi	4611	10116	4127	10127	4127	10127	4127	10127
U. of Missouri	3714	5856	4081	6371	5128	8062	5450	8544
Washington U., SL*	12899	12899	14563	14563	16074	16074	16730	16730
Creighton U.	8876	8876	9586	9586	10544	10544	11494	11494
U. of Nebraska	3068	6485	3678	7811	4236	9028	4525	9664
F. Dickinson U.*	13210	14210	13218	14718	14119	15619	15160	16660
New Jersey Dent Sch	7025	8730	7425	9215	8250	10750	8475	11050
Columbia U.	12476	12476	13346	13346	14142	14142	14856	14856
New York U.	14936	14936	15683	15683	16466	16466	17364	17364
SUNY, Stony Brook	5575	8325	5600	8350	5665	8415	5665	8965
SUNY, Buffalo	5645	8395	5645	8395	5645	8945	5660	8960
U. of N. Carolina	1883	4639	2204	4763	2109	6929	2272	9992
Ohio St. U.	3468	10290	3711	10953	3606	10710	3999	11877
Case Western U.	11480	11480	12376	12376	13136	13336	14636	14636
U. of Oklahoma	2378	5834	2398	5854	2694	6789	3337	8336
Oral Roberts U.*	7880	7880	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	3167	7235	3270	7461	3284	7475	3404	7718
Temple U.	8103	13047	8667	13957	9247	14893	9937	16007
U. of Pennsylvania	16005	16005	16824	16824	18254	18254	18572	18572
U. of Pittsburgh	9242	13882	10262	15422	10912	16462	11902	17412
Med U of S Carolina	2542	5016	2688	5375	2875	5750	3160	6320
Meharry Med. Col.	10022	10022	11139	11139	11270	11270	10895	10895
U. of Tennessee	2925	5478	3183	5967	3588	6735	3924	7290
Baylor Col.	775	3625	925	3625	1640	6440	2540	10040
U. of Tx., Houston	454	1254	954	3654	1654	6454	2554	10054
U. of Tx., SA	482	1082	1112	3812	1827	6627	2701	10201
Virginia Comm. U.	4582	8882	4812	9312	5112	9912	5063	10198
U. of Washington	3048	7728	3738	9510	3753	9525	4056	10275
West Virginia U.	2590	5965	2590	5965	2715	6090	2715	6090
Marquette U.	9000	14500	9600	15100	10150	15160	10980	15990
U. of Puerto Rico	2290	8040	2500	8000	2560	8060	2560	8060
MEAN	6970	9221	7423	10041	7914	10806	8311	11823

+ R = Resident, NR = Non-resident
@ The University of the Pacific has a three calendar year program.
* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.

TABLE 16 (continued)

DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES, 1984-1991

	--1988-89--		--1989-90--		--1990-91--		--1991-92--	
DENTAL SCHOOL	R+	NR+	R+	NR+	R+	NR+	R+	NR+
U. of Alabama	3784	5607	3751	5752	4011	7062	4294	7504
U. of the Pacific@	26592	26592	28409	28409	30278	30278	31730	31730
U. of Calif., SF	1701	6507	1755	7554	1848	7764	2577	10275
U. of Calif., LA	1417	5707	1477	6283	1519	7318	2313	10012
U. of So. Calif.	20688	20688	22491	22491	24561	24561	26214	26214
Loma Linda U.	13695	13695	14643	14643	15804	15804	16755	16755
U. of Colorado	5930	16718	6179	17183	6589	17813	7163	18724
U. of Connecticut	6700	12500	7200	13450	7500	14350	8250	15750
Georgetown U.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howard U.	6699	6699	7175	7175	7825	7825	8525	8525
U. of Florida	4754	11453	5107	12341	6258	15302	7135	18439
Emory U.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Med Col of Georgia	3700	10984	3857	11435	4009	11893	4176	12378
Loyola U.	12605	12605	14220	14220	15835	15835	17215	17215
Northwestern U.	18051	18051	19134	19134	20283	20283	21300	21300
So. Illinois U.	2789	7823	3272	9272	3392	9592	3968	11228
U. of Illinois	4359	11259	4393	11293	4304	11204	4516	11790
Indiana U.	4800	10080	5400	11200	5750	11930	6210	12880
U. of Iowa	3870	10582	4140	11534	4284	12014	4556	12594
U. of Kentucky	3759	14739	3889	15770	4320	15899	4634	15914
U. of Louisville	3680	14660	3918	15796	4230	15810	4650	15930
Louisiana St. U.	3648	8248	3736	8336	3736	8336	3736	8336
U. of Maryland	5806	13056	6392	14368	7016	15788	7584	17058
Harvard U.	15750	15750	16850	16850	18030	18030	19110	19110
Boston U.	19900	19900	20450	20450	21960	21960	23030	23030
Tufts U.	18445	18445	19070	19070	20118	20118	21163	21163
U. of Detroit-Mercy	12046	12046	12907	12907	13922	13922	14922	14922
U. of Michigan	7586	14028	8368	15456	9086	16814	9823	18095
U. of Minnesota	5917	8719	6612	9750	6782	9999	7078	10438
U. of Mississippi	4127	10127	4115	10115	4135	6135	5130	6730
U. of Missouri	5788	9072	6199	9713	6664	10404	7481	11670
Washington U., SL*	18052	18052	-	-	-	-	-	-
Creighton U.	12470	12470	12996	12996	13824	13824	14792	14792
U. of Nebraska	5925	13013	6565	14361	6932	15120	7714	16883
F. Dickinson U.*	16062	18562	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey Dent Sch	8885	11590	9974	12814	10657	13923	11253	14705
Columbia U.	15585	15585	16812	16812	16950	16950	17595	17595
New York U.	18977	18977	20442	20442	22232	22232	24436	24436
SUNY, Stony Brook	5665	8965	5650	13050	5650	13050	7350	16000
SUNY, Buffalo	5660	8960	5690	13040	5690	13090	7405	16055
U. of N. Carolina	2397	12562	2656	15469	2882	16793	3168	19665
Ohio St. U.	4320	12828	4899	14547	5289	16143	5799	17694
Case Western U.	16336	16336	17936	17936	18636	18636	19690	19690
U. of Oklahoma	4630	10888	5000	12200	5000	12200	4974	12174
Oral Roberts U.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon Hlth Sci U.	3538	7984	3819	8919	5025	10866	5555	11786
Temple U.	10867	17507	11618	18258	12532	19000	14578	21550
U. of Pennsylvania	19510	19510	20874	20874	22130	22130	23681	23681
U. of Pittsburgh	13102	18512	14070	19830	14090	19850	14170	19930
Med U of S Carolina	3160	6320	3285	6570	3540	7040	4010	9785
Meharry Med. Col.	10895	10895	11375	11375	12380	12380	12380	12380
U. of Tennessee	4337	7871	4465	8353	4838	9058	4970	9380
Baylor Col.	3540	14040	4551	18084	4551	18084	4551	18084
U. of Tx., Houston	3554	14054	4554	18087	4553	18084	4554	18087
U. of Tx., SA	3701	14201	4712	18245	4727	18260	4727	18260
Virginia Comm. U.	5608	10808	5888	11338	6373	12603	7383	15773
U. of Washington	4215	10680	4605	11694	4926	12513	5505	13995
West Virginia U.	3173	6948	4303	8828	4537	9641	4539	9642
Marquette U.	12180	17190	13210	18220	13860	19310	12000	20500
U. of Puerto Rico	2560	8060	2635	8135	2650	8150	3796	10796
MEAN	8939	12888	9281	13954	9867	14697	10573	15902

+ R = Resident, NR = Non-resident
@ The University of the Pacific has a three calendar year program.
* The predoctoral dental education program has been discontinued.

TABLE 17

ADVANCED EDUCATION IN DENTAL AND NON-DENTAL INSTITUTIONS, 1982-1991
DENTAL SCHOOL PROGRAMS

First-Year Enrollment

Advanced Program	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Dental Public Hlth	16	8	10	9	12	15	7	9	5	5
Endodontics	102	116	102	113	105	114	126	128	140	141
Oral Pathology	22	17	19	17	7	10	14	7	8	11
Oral-Max. Surgery	98	102	98	95	101	100	103	97	97	95
Orthodontics	262	271	259	263	266	265	261	252	243	249
Pediatric Dentistry	118	109	124	119	112	130	120	125	118	131
Periodontics	155	159	150	153	172	173	181	178	179	169
Prosthodontics	117	122	132	139	143	127	136	142	142	143
Ortho/Ped. Dent.	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Ortho/Perio	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Endo/Perio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specialty Total	891	905	898	909	920	935	950	940	935	947
General Pract. Res.	108	123	126	129	138	145	150	135	132	117
General Dentistry	5	17	25	32	65	110	127	137	164	183
Non-Specialty Total	113	140	151	161	203	255	277	272	296	300

Total Enrollment

Advanced Program	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Dental Public Hlth	29	17	20	22	27	27	14	20	21	20
Endodontics	223	230	222	235	230	237	248	263	280	301
Oral Pathology	52	47	46	46	35	35	38	31	28	31
Oral-Max. Surgery	321	329	333	331	341	349	360	368	375	397
Orthodontics	541	542	542	561	557	578	576	539	549	554
Pediatric Dentistry	254	235	237	267	255	252	256	267	260	256
Periodontics	343	341	334	361	375	380	397	401	413	422
Prosthodontics	234	258	263	307	306	296	296	316	320	326
Ortho/Ped. Dent.	7	6	6	4	5	4	4	4	5	6
Ortho/Perio	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
Endo/Perio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specialty Total	2005	2006	2005	2134	2131	2162	2190	2210	2253	2314
General Pract. Res.	118	136	141	145	152	161	166	155	155	134
General Dentistry	5	17	25	32	67	113	131	142	168	200
Non-Specialty Total	123	153	166	177	219	274	297	297	323	334

Graduates

Advanced Program	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Dental Public Hlth	15	14	7	7	11	6	10	3	5	8
Endodontics	114	119	106	109	116	105	115	103	121	120
Oral Pathology	23	34	17	14	16	10	11	6	10	8
Oral-Max. Surgery	100	101	89	97	95	90	93	82	99	78
Orthodontics	266	261	269	251	259	250	252	267	217	235
Pediatric Dentistry	122	130	119	112	119	107	102	113	104	116
Periodontics	164	171	162	150	152	158	151	150	154	164
Prosthodontics	109	135	138	122	128	122	132	130	122	143
Ortho/Ped. Dent.	0	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	1
Ortho/Perio	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Endo/Perio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specialty Total	913	968	910	865	897	850	867	856	833	874
General Pract. Res.	102	109	119	126	133	136	137	141	143	124
General Dentistry	0	16	17	24	37	63	92	115	117	168
Non-Specialty Total	102	125	136	150	170	199	229	256	260	292

TABLE 17 (continued)

ADVANCED EDUCATION IN DENTAL AND NON-DENTAL INSTITUTIONS, 1982-1991
NON-DENTAL SCHOOL PROGRAMS

First-Year Enrollment

Advanced Program	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Dental Public Hlth	18	12	9	12	12	10	13	13	9	15
Endodontics	21	23	21	18	21	16	19	15	16	15
Oral Pathology	4	2	3	3	4	1	3	7	4	5
Oral-Max. Surgery	118	114	117	116	112	112	112	111	115	120
Orthodontics	22	26	22	31	35	37	33	43	37	36
Pediatric Dentistry	39	40	40	38	40	35	42	43	43	46
Periodontics	18	24	23	26	24	22	25	30	26	26
Prosthodontics	38	56	51	56	50	51	48	49	51	49
Ortho/Ped. Dent.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortho/Perio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endo/Perio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specialty Total	279	297	286	300	298	284	295	311	301	312
General Pract. Res.	806	794	816	814	773	758	762	742	744	786
General Dentistry	69	81	90	88	113	133	121	160	183	183
Non-Specialty Total	875	875	906	902	886	891	883	902	927	969

Total Enrollment

Advanced Program	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Dental Public Hlth	26	22	14	16	19	13	18	17	17	22
Endodontics	46	45	44	37	39	37	35	34	31	31
Oral Pathology	6	5	6	6	6	3	5	12	12	14
Oral-Max. Surgery	367	363	373	378	383	389	397	397	389	414
Orthodontics	49	53	50	59	69	78	73	85	78	78
Pediatric Dentistry	81	78	80	77	76	73	79	85	87	93
Periodontics	48	53	53	52	52	52	54	71	65	60
Prosthodontics	91	105	103	104	102	97	96	101	103	95
Ortho/Ped. Dent.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortho/Perio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endo/Perio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specialty Total	714	724	723	[illegible]	746	742	757	802	782	807
General Pract. Res.	866	849	881	880	835	809	818	797	803	800
General Dentistry	86	98	113	110	150	182	172	210	241	243
Non-Specialty Total	972	947	994	990	985	991	990	1007	1044	1043

Graduates

Advanced Program	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Dental Public Hlth	10	7	9	6	7	7	7	8	7	4
Endodontics	25	26	21	23	19	18	20	16	19	15
Oral Pathology	2	3	3	3	2	2	0	3	2	3
Oral-Max. Surgery	124	106	111	108	105	110	102	114	98	89
Orthodontics	17	20	20	21	30	28	39	36	40	35
Pediatric Dentistry	49	38	38	36	39	34	34	34	38	43
Periodontics	25	27	20	25	21	23	22	24	29	28
Prosthodontics	47	49	50	61	49	52	44	53	52	50
Ortho/Ped. Dent.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortho/Perio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endo/Perio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specialty Total	299	276	272	283	272	274	268	288	285	267
General Pract. Res.	792	789	771	804	778	772	740	781	732	744
General Dentistry	42	75	82	89	119	121	135	126	175	192
Non-Specialty Total	834	864	853	893	897	893	875	907	907	936

A1475-4.3

ADA
American
Dental
Association

211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Published by the
Division of Education
Department of Educational Surveys

Supplement 3

Dental School Tuition

Supplement 3 to the
1991/92 Annual Report
on Dental Education

Council on Dental Education

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS

The Department of Educational Surveys publishes the Annual Report on Dental Education and supplemental reports on various aspects of predoctoral dental education yearly. These reports have been listed below according to a revised numbering system adopted in 1987. As each report is produced, the roster below will appear on the report's inside cover identifying with an "X" those reports which are available. It should be noted that the "Confidential" reports include information which was collected by the Department with the understanding that the resultant reports would not identify specific educational institutions. In this regard, these reports use randomly assigned code numbers for each predoctoral program rather than the name of the institution. The initial distribution of these reports is limited to dental deans.

Currently Available		1986 Designation
X	Annual Report on Dental Education	-
X	Supplement 1: Dental School Admission Information	7
X	Supplement 2: Trend Analysis	11
X	Supplement 3: Dental School Tuition	13
	Supplement 4: Dental School Attrition	5
	Supplement 5: Dental School Faculty	10

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS

	Supplement 6: Analysis of Dental School Finances	-
	Supplement 7: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Summary Report	14
	Supplement 8: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Basic Sciences	15
	Supplement 9: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Clinical Sciences	16
	Supplement 10: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Behavioral Sciences	17

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

1. Dental School Undergraduate Tuition Resident and Non-Resident, 1991-92 2
2. First-Year Resident and Non-Resident Tuition and Fees Rank Ordered by the Ratio of Non-Resident Tuition to Resident Tuition, 1991-92 3
3. Dental School Undergraduate Mandatory Fees, 1991-92 4
4. Dental School Undergraduate Instrument Costs, 1991-92 5
5. Dental School Undergraduate Textbook Costs, 1991-92 6
6. Dental School Undergraduate Health Service Costs, 1991-92 7
7. Total Undergraduate First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered by Total Costs, 1991-92 8
8. Total Undergraduate First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Costs, 1991-92 9
9. Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Resident Rank Ordered by Total Costs, 1991-92 12
10. Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Cost, 1991-92 13
11. Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Non-Resident Rank Ordered by Total Costs, 1991-92 15
12. Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Non-Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Costs, 1991-92 16

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure

1. Total Resident First-Year Tuitions, and Fees, 1986-91 11
2. Total Non-Resident First-Year Tuitions, and Fees, 1986-91 11
3. Resident Total Cost, 1986-91 18
4. Non-Resident Total Cost, 1986-91 18

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. Supplement 3: Dental School Tuition, is designed to provide information regarding the tuitions and fees of the 55 dental schools in the United States and Puerto Rico. Specifically, the information being reported in this supplement includes resident and non-resident tuitions, general fees, and other fixed costs associated with instruments, textbooks, and health services.

Table 1 of the report provides a yearly summary of the resident and non-resident tuitions reported for each of the dental schools. The dental school tuitions, for each year, for residents range from a maximum of $31,310 at the University of the Pacific to a minimum of no tuition at both the University of California, San Francisco and Los Angeles.* It should be noted, however, that the University of the Pacific has a three-year program. As such, the total undergraduate tuition for this institution is less than for a number of other four-year programs with lower yearly tuitions. It also should be noted that Harvard University has a five year program.

Table 2 provides a listing of first-year resident and non-resident tuitions rank ordered by the ratio of non-resident to resident tuitions. Tables 3-6 provide a listing of the undergraduate fees, and instrument, textbook, and health service costs for dental institutions for the four years of the undergraduate programs.

Tables 7 and 8 show resident, first-year costs rank-ordered by total first-year costs. Table 7 shows a rank order for all institutions, and Table 8 shows rank orders for schools grouped according to their status as public, private or private-state related institutions. Figures 1 and 2 depict the mean, total resident and non-resident first-year tuitions and fees for the years 1986 to 1991. The remaining tables provide lists of institutions with total undergraduate costs for residents and non-residents. These lists are rank ordered by total costs and by total costs within types of schools. Figures 3 and 4 show mean, resident and non-resident total costs for the years 1986 to 1991.

An examination of the trends in total undergraduate costs for residents over the ten year period beginning in 1981 and ending in 1991 shows a consistent yearly increase in median costs. On average, there has been a 7.7% yearly increase in costs over the ten years, with an increase of 9.3% occurring between 1990 and 1991. The yearly median costs for the years 1981 through 1991 are $18,911, $21,197, $23,555, $26,453, $27,422, $29,052, $29,747, $31,579, $34,769, $35,977, and $39,328 respectively.

*See Table 2 for tuition plus mandatory fees.

Department of Educational Surveys
Division of Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

February 1992

TABLE 1

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TUITION RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 3,210	$ 6,420	$ 3,210	$ 6,420	$ 3,210	$ 6,420	$ 3,210	$ 6,420
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	31,310	31,310	31,310	31,310	N/AP	N/AP	31,310	31,310
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	7,698	0	7,698	0	7,698	0	7,698
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	7,699	0	7,699	0	7,699	0	7,699
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	26,016	26,016	26,016	26,016	26,016	26,016	17,344	17,344
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16,620	16,620	20,080	20,080	20,080	20,080	20,080	20,080
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5,780	17,341	5,780	17,341	5,780	17,341	5,780	17,341
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5,800	13,300	5,800	13,300	5,800	13,300	5,800	13,300
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7,135	18,439	7,135	18,439	7,135	18,439	7,135	18,439
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4,101	12,303	4,597	13,791	4,721	14,163	4,101	12,303
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	16,900	16,900	16,900	16,900	16,900	16,900	16,900	16,900
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	21,300	21,300	21,300	21,300	21,300	21,300	14,200	14,200
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	3,630	10,890	3,630	10,890	3,630	10,890	3,630	10,890
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3,904	11,178	3,904	11,178	3,904	11,178	3,904	11,178
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	6,210	12,880	6,210	12,880	6,210	12,880	6,210	12,880
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4,436	12,474	4,436	12,474	4,436	12,474	4,436	12,474
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4,634	15,914	4,634	15,914	4,634	15,914	4,634	15,914
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4,530	15,810	4,530	15,810	4,530	15,810	4,530	15,810
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3,736	8,336	3,736	8,336	3,736	8,336	3,736	8,336
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7,322	16,796	7,322	16,796	7,322	16,796	7,322	16,796
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	19,110	19,110	19,110	19,110	19,110	19,110	19,110	19,110
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	22,470	22,470	22,470	22,470	22,470	22,470	22,470	22,470
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	20,440	20,440	20,440	20,440	20,440	20,440	20,440	20,440
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	9,588	17,860	9,588	17,860	9,588	17,860	9,588	17,860
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6,720	10,080	6,720	10,080	6,720	10,080	7,840	11,760
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,400	6,000	4,400	6,000	4,400	6,000	4,400	6,000
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7,142	11,331	7,142	11,331	8,928	14,164	9,693	15,295
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	14,792	14,792	14,792	14,792	14,792	14,792	14,792	14,792
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	6,978	16,147	6,978	16,147	6,978	16,147	5,582	12,910
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	11,053	14,505	11,053	14,505	11,053	14,505	11,053	14,505
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	17,460	17,460	17,460	17,460	17,460	17,460	17,460	17,460
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	24,436	24,436	24,436	24,436	24,436	24,436	24,436	24,436
SUNY, STONY BROOK	7,100	15,750	7,100	15,750	7,100	15,750	7,100	15,750
SUNY, BUFFALO	7,100	15,750	7,100	15,750	7,100	15,750	7,100	15,750
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2,334	18,831	2,334	18,831	2,380	18,988	1,662	13,480
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5,799	17,694	5,799	17,694	7,732	23,592	7,732	23,592
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	19,500	19,500	19,500	19,500	19,500	19,500	19,500	19,500
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4,860	12,060	4,860	12,060	4,860	12,060	4,860	12,060
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5,157	11,388	5,157	11,388	5,157	11,388	5,157	11,388
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	14,528	21,500	14,528	21,500	14,528	21,500	14,528	21,500
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	22,925	22,925	22,220	22,220	22,220	22,220	22,220	22,220
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	13,940	19,700	13,940	19,700	13,940	19,700	13,940	19,700
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3,850	9,625	3,465	8,665	3,850	9,625	3,850	9,625
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4,870	9,280	4,870	9,280	4,870	9,280	4,870	9,280
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4,511	18,044	4,511	18,044	4,511	18,044	4,511	18,044
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4,511	18,044	4,511	18,044	4,511	18,044	4,511	18,044
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	4,511	18,044	4,511	18,044	4,511	18,044	4,511	18,044
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6,780	15,170	6,780	15,170	6,780	15,170	6,780	15,170
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5,505	13,995	7,334	18,654	7,334	18,654	5,505	13,995
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3,979	9,082	3,979	9,082	3,979	9,082	3,311	7,559
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	12,000	20,500	12,000	20,500	12,000	20,500	12,000	20,500
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3,500	10,500	4,200	10,500	5,000	10,500	5,000	10,500
NUMBER	53	55	53	55	52	54	53	55
MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	10,058.9	15,387.9	10,160.7	15,532.3	9,851.5	15,429.4	9,895.7	15,177.2
STD DEVIATION	7,217.82	5,223.98	7,239.69	5,264.53	6,622.18	4,912.94	6,824.43	5,070.46

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION IS $19,110

TABLE 2

FIRST YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES RANK ORDERED BY THE RATIO OF NON-RESIDENT TUITION TO RESIDENT TUITION, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES DIVIDED BY RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	$ 31,730	$ 31,730	1.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	26,214	26,214	1.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16,755	16,755	1.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8,525	8,525	1.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	17,215	17,215	1.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	21,300	21,300	1.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	19,110	19,110	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	23,030	23,030	1.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	21,163	21,163	1.0
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	14,922	14,922	1.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	14,792	14,792	1.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	17,595	17,595	1.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	24,436	24,436	1.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	19,690	19,690	1.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	23,681	23,681	1.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	12,380	12,380	1.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	5,130	6,730	1.3
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	11,253	14,705	1.3
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	14,170	19,930	1.4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	7,078	10,438	1.5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	14,578	21,550	1.5
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7,481	11,670	1.6
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4,294	7,504	1.7
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	12,000	20,500	1.7
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	9,823	18,095	1.8
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	8,250	15,750	1.9
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4,970	9,380	1.9
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	6,210	12,880	2.1
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5,555	11,786	2.1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7,383	15,773	2.1
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4,539	9,642	2.1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3,736	8,336	2.2
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7,584	17,058	2.2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	7,714	16,883	2.2
SUNY, STONY BROOK	7,350	16,000	2.2
SUNY, BUFFALO	7,405	16,055	2.2
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4,974	12,174	2.4
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	4,010	9,785	2.4
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5,505	13,995	2.5
UNIV. OF COLORADO	7,163	18,724	2.6
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7,135	18,439	2.6
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	4,516	11,790	2.6
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	3,968	11,228	2.8
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4,556	12,594	2.8
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3,796	10,796	2.8
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4,176	12,378	3.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5,799	17,694	3.1
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4,634	15,914	3.4
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4,650	15,930	3.4
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	4,727	18,260	3.9
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2,577	10,275	4.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4,551	18,084	4.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4,554	18,087	4.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	2,313	10,012	4.3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3,168	19,665	6.2
NUMBER	55	55	55
MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	10,105.6	15,800.4	2.1
STD DEVIATION	7,209.72	5,088.00	1.11

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN

N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE

@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM

@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION IS $19,110

TABLE 3

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE MANDATORY FEES, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 1,084	$ 1,154	$ 1,399	$ 1,494
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	420	420	N/AP	420
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2,577	2,577	2,974	2,974
U. OF CALIF.,LA	2,313	2,731	2,731	2,731
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	198	198	198	132
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	135	135	115	25
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1,383	1,278	1,278	1,278
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2,450	2,450	2,450	2,450
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	325	325	325	325
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	75	100	100	75
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	315	450	165	190
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	338	338	338	338
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	612	612	612	612
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	120	120	120	120
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	120	120	120	120
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	262	262	262	262
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	560	875	965	925
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	723	998	148	148
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	422	422	422	472
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	235	235	235	253
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	358	358	358	477
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	730	705	895	931
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	339	339	424	431
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	736	736	736	632
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	200	200	200	200
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	135	135	135	135
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	250	165	175	190
SUNY, BUFFALO	305	305	305	305
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	834	834	834	725
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	190	190	190	190
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	114	114	114	134
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	398	398	398	398
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	50	50	50	50
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	756	756	756	756
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	230	230	230	230
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	160	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	380	515	455	565
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	100	100	100	100
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	40	40	190	215
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	43	3	0	25
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	216	187	156	215
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	603	603	603	603
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	560	560	560	470
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	296	180	105	125
NUMBER	44	43	41	43
MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	515.6	546.5	559.1	545.2
STD DEVIATION	601.10	643.00	695.92	685.45

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $0

TABLE 4

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE INSTRUMENT COSTS, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 4,026	$ 1,992	$ 1,929	$ 100
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	6,033	763	N/AP	299
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4,755	5,877	1,557	501
U. OF CALIF.,LA	6,823	3,200	85	795
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	5,357	4,000	250	250
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4,952	2,145	595	40
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3,458	1,085	150	150
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2,075	2,425	200	200
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	5,035	2,484	0	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3,877	3,969	992	460
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	5,100	4,000	380	480
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3,717	2,225	0	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2,516	2,037	1,320	962
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	3,746	2,323	160	139
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	4,379	4,494	2,539	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,220	2,611	1,023	880
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	3,000	1,800	1,200	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3,249	3,080	944	569
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,578	1,256	624	427
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3,198	2,648	2,453	985
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	250	6,760	4,992	1,772
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3,092	2,924	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	4,100	1,425	0	0
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	4,900	5,500	800	185
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4,700	2,900	300	300
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1,465	1,290	1,290	1,505
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	728	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,960	3,080	200	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2,752	3,835	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,806	2,806	2,806	2,806
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2,200	500	200	200
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,000
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	5,728	4,552	144	143
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1,115	1,620	1,115	1,100
SUNY, BUFFALO	850	850	850	850
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3,796	2,623	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1,225	1,225	1,633	817
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3,578	2,800	400	500
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3,800	3,600	1,600	400
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	4,266	2,900	865	198
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3,964	2,050	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2,600	2,500	175	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4,000	2,000	0	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3,280	3,508	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1,145	6,250	1,284	650
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4,730	4,525	660	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,110	6,522	101	60
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1,906	1,555	400	400
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1,200	1,200	240	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2,100	1,700	200	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,667	5,662	907	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	7,990	3,450	950	950
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3,942	2,735	854	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	4,500	3,385	245	45
NUMBER	55	54	44	36
MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	3,420.7	2,895.2	984.3	653.2
STD DEVIATION	1,573.26	1,513.31	948.19	617.50

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $0

TABLE 5

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TEXTBOOK COSTS, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 1,100	$ 1,100	$ 770	$ 880
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	1,648	580	N/AP	178
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1,106	960	610	400
U. OF CALIF.,LA	261	1,126	275	50
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	700	700	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	595	625	300	155
UNIV. OF COLORADO	935	980	104	23
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,000	1,000	500	500
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	950	950	460	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	630	630	630	450
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	750	496	285	100
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	850	840	275	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1,375	1,221	1,482	316
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,011	619	262	161
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1,421	1,146	1,021	1,280
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	850	750	600	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	895	645	215	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	774	631	250	142
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	775	650	250	100
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	548	740	178	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	520	465	220	45
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	750	750	500	80
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	888	837	642	642
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	750	500	450	850
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	***	***	***	***
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1,300	850	1,200	275
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	857	611	347	108
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	775	502	158	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	950	975	285	80
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	225	700	230	145
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	***	***	***	***
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	550	550	350	150
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	600	600	400	200
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1,120	950	225	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1,325	930	570	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,153	519	410	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	895	500	260	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	685	685	685	685
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	900	683	522	105
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	500	400	400	200
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	300	300	300	300
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	800	800	1,000	1,000
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1,280	945	710	350
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1,110	820	100	100
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1,185	2,320	1,185	1,412
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1,140	760	88	78
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	952	862	419	46
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	850	560	480	100
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	700	560	220	50
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	1,000	900	500	300
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	932	461	306	79
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1,460	573	125	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	575	570	200	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	750	880	0	0
NUMBER	52	52	49	38
MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	883.6	763.5	448.0	318.8
STD DEVIATION	302.94	302.94	305.79	351.10

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN

N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE

*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM

@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $150

TABLE 6
DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE HEALTH SERVICE COSTS, 1991-92

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 480	$ 480	$ 480	$ 480
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	0	0	N/AP	0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	**	**	**	**
U. OF CALIF.,LA	594	594	594	594
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	342	342	342	228
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	153	153	153	153
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	296	296	296	296
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	165	220	220	165
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	145	145	145	145
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	550	550	550	550
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	304	304	304	304
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	150	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	420	420	420	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	884	744	744	744
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	1,142	1,142	1,142	1,142
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1,579	1,579	1,579	1,579
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1,654	1,654	1,654	1,654
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	380	380	380	380
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	*	*	*	*
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	593	593	593	593
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	0	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	438	288	288	288
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	545	545	545	545
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	575	575	575	575
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	50	50	50	50
SUNY, STONY BROOK	616	488	488	488
SUNY, BUFFALO	410	410	410	410
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	309	309	412	412
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	350	350	350	350
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	30	30	37	30
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	885	885	885	885
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	930	930	930	930
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	100	100	100	100
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	600	600	600	600
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	864	864	864	864
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	45	45	54	54
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	220	220	220	220
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	114	114	114	114
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	216	216	216	216
NUMBER	35	34	34	33
MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	489.3	488.6	492.1	489.0
STD DEVIATION	396.49	394.20	392.62	401.87

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY\S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $1,142

TABLE 7

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS, 1991-92

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ [illegible],511	$ 216	$ 4,727	$ 1,200	$ 700	$ 12	$ 0	$ 6,639
2	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4,530	120	4,650	1,300	775	20	0	6,745
3	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,400	730	5,130	728	775	83	593	7,309
4	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3,736	0	3,736	2,578	548	100	420	7,382
5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2,334	834	3,168	3,796	1,153	200	0	8,317
6	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4,511	43	4,554	1,906	850	792	220	8,322
7	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3,850	160	4,010	3,280	1,110	100	0	8,500
8	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	2,577	2,577	4,755	1,106	108	**	8,546
9	OHIO STATE UNIV.	5,799	0	5,799	1,225	895	385	309	8,613
10	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4,511	40	4,551	3,110	952	0	45	8,658
11	SUNY, BUFFALO	7,100	305	7,405	850	0	0	410	8,665
12	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4,634	0	4,634	3,249	774	65	0	8,722
13	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	3,630	338	3,968	3,746	1,011	70	0	8,795
14	U. OF PUERTO RICO	3,500	296	3,796	4,500	750	60	216	9,322
15	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6,720	358	7,078	1,465	857	18	**	9,418
16	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4,436	120	4,556	3,000	895	1,075	150	9,676
17	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4,860	114	4,974	3,800	900	119	30	9,823
18	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3,210	1,084	4,294	4,026	1,100	0	480	9,900
19	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	6,210	0	6,210	3,220	850	62	0	10,342
20	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5,505	0	5,505	3,667	932	306	0	10,410
21	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	2,313	2,313	6,823	261	499	594	10,490
22	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4,101	75	4,176	5,100	750	319	165	10,510
23	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	6,978	736	7,714	2,806	***	0	0	10,520
24	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6,780	603	7,383	2,100	1,000	30	114	10,627
25	SUNY, STONY BROOK	7,100	250	7,350	1,115	1,325	350	616	10,756
26	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3,904	612	4,516	4,379	1,421	300	304	10,920
27	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5,157	398	5,555	4,266	500	75	885	11,281
28	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5,800	2,450	8,250	2,075	1,000	50	0	11,375
29	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4,870	100	4,970	4,730	1,140	0	864	11,704
30	UNIV. OF COLORADO	5,780	1,383	7,163	3,458	935	20	153	11,729
31	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7,142	339	7,481	3,960	950	280	0	12,671
32	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7,135	0	7,135	3,877	630	1,269	0	12,911
33	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7,322	262	7,584	3,198	520	869	884	13,055
34	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3,979	560	4,539	7,990	1,460	340	0	14,329
35	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8,200	325	8,525	5,035	950	43	296	14,849
36	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	11,053	200	11,253	2,200	550	405	545	14,953
37	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	12,000	380	12,380	1,145	1,185	0	600	15,310
38	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	9,588	235	9,823	4,700	1,300	212	*	16,035
39	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	12,000	0	12,000	3,942	575	45	0	16,562
40	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	14,792	0	14,792	2,752	225	30	438	18,237
41	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	14,528	50	14,578	3,964	300	0	0	18,842
42	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	13,940	230	14,170	4,000	1,280	60	100	19,610
43	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	14,500	422	14,922	4,900	***	0	380	20,202
44	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	17,460	135	17,595	2,300	600	0	575	21,070
45	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	19,110	0	19,110	250	750	25	1,142	21,277
46	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	16,900	315	17,215	3,717	850	0	145	21,927
47	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16,620	135	16,755	4,952	595	0	0	22,302
48	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	19,500	190	19,690	3,578	685	0	350	24,303
49	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	21,300	0	21,300	2,516	1,375	0	550	25,741
50	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	20,440	723	21,163	4,100	750	N/AP	1,654	27,667
51	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	22,925	756	23,681	2,600	800	135	930	28,146
52	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	22,470	560	23,030	3,092	888	0	1,579	28,589
53	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	24,436	0	24,436	5,728	1,120	0	50	31,334
54	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	26,016	198	26,214	5,357	700	25	342	32,638
55	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	31,310	420	31,730	6,033	1,648	140	0	39,551
NUMBER		53	44	55	55	52	39	35	55
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	10,058.9	515.6	10,105.6	3,420.7	883.6	233.2	489.3	14,838.6
STD. DEVIATION		7,217.82	601.10	7,209.72	1,573.26	302.94	299.21	396.49	7,632.15

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 8

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS, 1991-92

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC								
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ 4,511	$ 216	$ 4,727	$ 1,200	$ 700	$ 12	$ 0	$ 6,639
2	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4,530	120	4,650	1,300	775	20	0	6,745
3	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,400	730	5,130	728	775	83	593	7,309
4	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3,736	0	3,736	2,578	548	100	420	7,382
5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2,334	834	3,168	3,796	1,153	200	0	8,317
6	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4,511	43	4,554	1,906	850	792	220	8,322
7	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3,850	160	4,010	3,280	1,110	100	0	8,500
8	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	2,577	2,577	4,755	1,106	108	**	8,546
9	OHIO STATE UNIV.	5,799	0	5,799	1,225	895	385	309	8,613
10	SUNY, BUFFALO	7,100	305	7,405	850	0	0	410	8,665
11	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4,634	0	4,634	3,249	774	65	0	8,722
12	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	3,630	338	3,968	3,746	1,011	70	0	8,795
13	U. OF PUERTO RICO	3,500	296	3,796	4,500	750	60	216	9,322
14	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6,720	358	7,078	1,465	857	18	**	9,418
15	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4,436	120	4,556	3,000	895	1,075	150	9,676
16	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4,860	114	4,974	3,800	900	119	30	9,823
17	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3,210	1,084	4,294	4,026	1,100	0	480	9,900
18	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	6,210	0	6,210	3,220	850	62	0	10,342
19	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5,505	0	5,505	3,667	932	306	0	10,410
20	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	2,313	2,313	6,823	261	499	594	10,490
21	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4,101	75	4,176	5,100	750	319	165	10,510
22	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	6,978	736	7,714	2,806	***	0	0	10,520
23	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6,780	603	7,383	2,100	1,000	30	114	10,627
24	SUNY, STONY BROOK	7,100	250	7,350	1,115	1,325	350	616	10,756
25	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3,904	612	4,516	4,379	1,421	300	304	10,920
26	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5,157	398	5,555	4,266	500	75	885	11,281
27	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5,800	2,450	8,250	2,075	1,000	50	0	11,375
28	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4,870	100	4,970	4,730	1,140	0	864	11,704
29	UNIV. OF COLORADO	5,780	1,383	7,163	3,458	935	20	153	11,729
30	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7,142	339	7,481	3,960	950	280	0	12,671
31	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7,135	0	7,135	3,877	630	1,269	0	12,911
32	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7,322	262	7,584	3,198	520	869	884	13,055
33	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3,979	560	4,539	7,990	1,460	340	0	14,329
34	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	11,053	200	11,253	2,200	550	405	545	14,953
35	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	9,588	235	9,823	4,700	1,300	212	*	16,035
NUMBER		33	29	35	35	33	31	19	35
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	5,459.5	614.1	5,656.4	3,287.6	900.6	277.1	418.5	10,266.0
STD. DEVIATION		1,851.56	707.56	1,993.77	1,626.03	272.82	321.15	269.66	2,224.09

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 8 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS, 1991-92

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE								
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$ 8,200	$ 325	$ 8,525	$ 5,035	$ 950	$ 43	$ 296	$14,849
2	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	12,000	380	12,380	1,145	1,185	0	600	15,310
3	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	14,792	0	14,792	2,752	225	30	438	18,237
4	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	19,110	0	19,110	250	750	25	1,142	21,277
5	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16,620	135	16,755	4,952	595	0	0	22,302
6	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	19,500	190	19,690	3,578	685	0	350	24,303
7	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	20,440	723	21,163	4,100	750	N/AP	1,654	27,667
8	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	22,925	756	23,681	2,600	800	135	930	28,146
9	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	22,470	560	23,030	3,092	888	0	1,579	28,589
10	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	26,016	198	26,214	5,357	700	25	342	32,638
11	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	31,310	420	31,730	6,033	1,648	140	0	39,551
NUMBER		11	9	11	11	11	6	9	11
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	19,398.4	409.6	19,733.6	3,535.8	834.1	66.3	814.5	24,806.2
STD. DEVIATION		6,463.80	228.41	6,540.57	1,797.93	358.55	55.53	536.82	7,509.00
	PRIVATE-STATE								
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4,511	40	4,551	3,110	952	0	45	8,658
2	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	12,000	0	12,000	3,942	575	45	0	16,562
3	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	14,528	50	14,578	3,964	300	0	0	18,842
4	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	13,940	230	14,170	4,000	1,280	60	100	19,610
5	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	14,500	422	14,922	4,900	***	0	380	20,202
6	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	17,460	135	17,595	2,300	600	0	575	21,070
7	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	16,900	315	17,215	3,717	850	0	145	21,927
8	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	21,300	0	21,300	2,516	1,375	0	550	25,741
9	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	24,436	0	24,436	5,728	1,120	0	50	31,334
NUMBER		9	6	9	9	8	2	7	9
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	15,508.3	198.6	15,640.7	3,797.4	881.5	52.5	263.5	20,438.4
STD. DEVIATION		5,664.35	152.13	5,653.84	1,083.73	373.50	10.60	233.37	6,190.12
NATIONAL TOTAL									
NUMBER		53	44	55	55	52	39	35	55
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	10,058.9	515.6	10,105.6	3,420.7	883.6	233.2	489.3	14,838.6
STD. DEVIATION		7,217.82	601.10	7,209.72	1,573.26	302.94	299.21	396.49	7,632.15

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

Figure 1: Total Resident 1st Year Tuitions and Fees

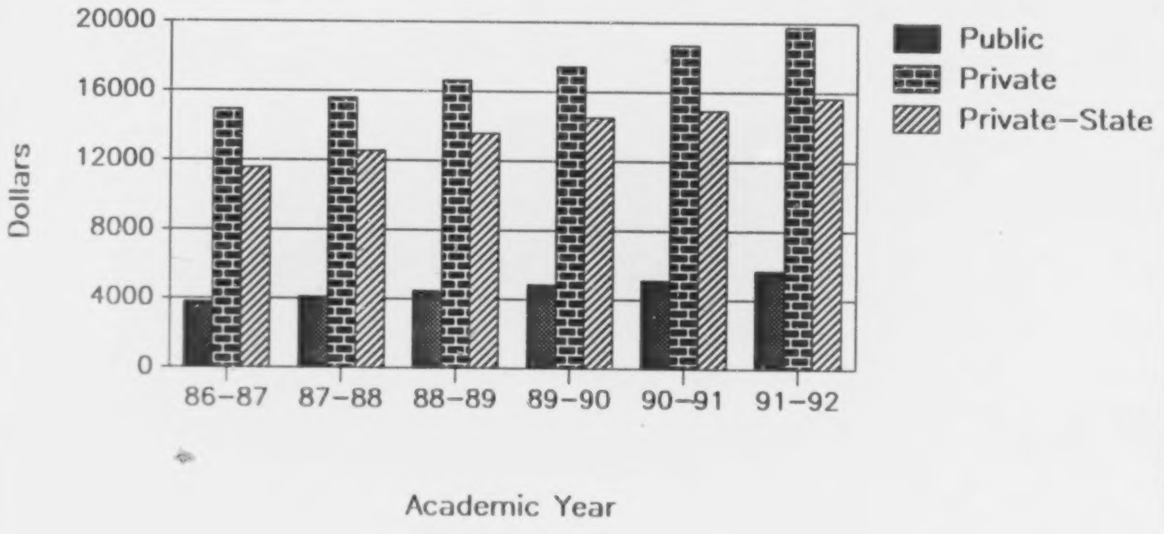


Figure 2: Total Non-Resident 1st Year Tuitions and Fees

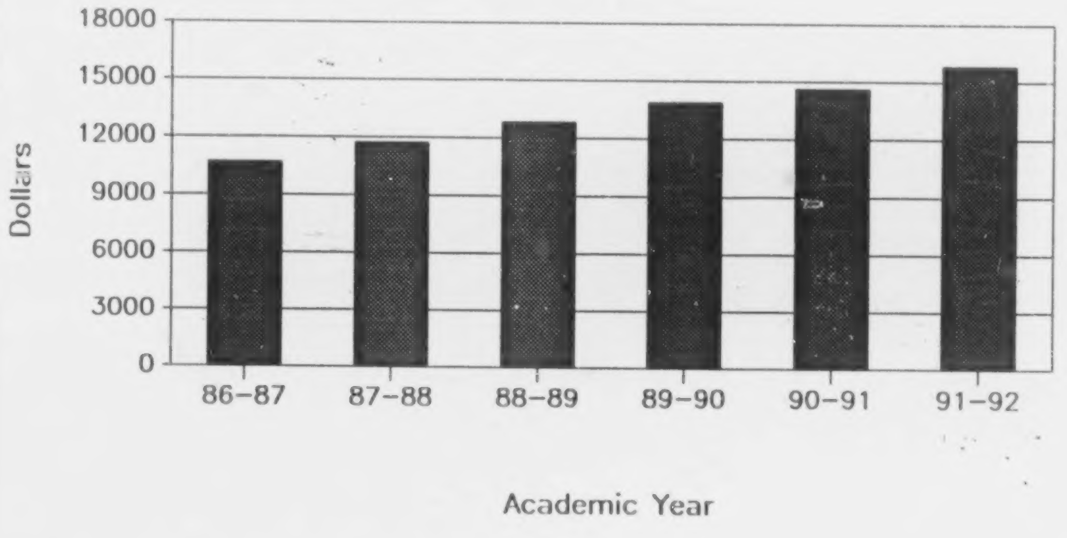


TABLE 9

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS, 1991-92

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	$ 8,710	$ 3,227	$ 6,419	$ 2,082	$ 672	$ 0	$ 21,110
2	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	14,944	0	4,885	1,466	300	1,260	22,855
3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	18,044	774	2,640	1,530	48	0	23,036
4	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	14,520	1,352	6,368	2,053	70	0	24,363
5	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	15,015	160	6,788	2,130	400	0	24,493
6	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	17,600	3,261	728	1,435	318	2,372	25,714
7	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	18,120	480	5,500	1,775	40	0	25,915
8	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	11,102	12,690	3,076	283	**	27,151
9	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	10,506	10,903	1,712	2,662	2,376	28,159
10	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	17,744	480	6,000	1,755	2,155	150	28,284
11	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	18,536	0	7,842	1,797	140	0	28,315
12	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	18,044	71	4,261	1,990	3,168	880	28,414
13	U. OF PUERTO RICO	17,700	706	8,175	1,630	190	864	29,265
14	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	18,044	485	9,793	2,279	50	198	30,849
15	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	17,520	350	9,960	1,631	1,096	770	31,327
16	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	12,840	5,131	8,047	3,850	140	1,920	31,928
17	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	19,440	476	9,400	2,210	587	127	32,240
18	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	15,248	2,150	13,340	2,158	480	0	33,376
19	SUNY, BUFFALO	28,400	1,220	3,400	0	0	1,640	34,660
20	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	24,840	0	7,734	2,200	124	0	34,898
21	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	19,480	400	9,915	2,066	0	3,456	35,317
22	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	20,628	1,592	8,229	1,500	125	3,540	35,614
23	UNIV. OF COLORADO	23,120	5,217	4,843	2,042	20	612	35,854
24	OHIO STATE UNIV.	27,062	0	4,900	1,655	1,260	1,442	36,319
25	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	15,616	2,448	11,412	4,868	1,200	1,216	36,760
26	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	27,120	2,412	4,000	2,700	135	456	36,823
27	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	28,000	1,551	5,550	1,923	668	**	37,692
28	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	25,678	0	10,236	1,778	1,636	0	39,328
29	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	26,516	2,840	11,224	***	0	0	40,580
30	SUNY, STONY BROOK	28,400	780	4,950	2,825	1,930	2,080	40,965
31	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	23,200	9,800	4,900	3,000	100	0	41,000
32	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	32,800	1,300	7,519	2,360	537	1,184	45,700
33	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	29,288	1,048	9,284	1,250	2,381	3,116	46,367
34	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	32,905	1,533	7,240	2,290	3,065	0	47,033
35	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	28,540	0	9,298	2,340	6,890	0	47,068
36	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	38,352	958	8,200	3,625	937	*	52,072
37	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	44,212	800	3,100	1,600	1,720	2,180	53,612
38	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	48,000	0	7,531	1,345	90	0	56,966
39	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	58,112	200	6,014	1,200	0	0	65,526
40	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	55,760	920	6,000	3,285	955	400	67,320
41	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	48,000	1,915	9,329	6,102	0	2,400	67,746
42	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	59,168	0	6,587	1,300	295	1,302	68,652
43	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	58,000	1,738	11,385	***	0	1,520	72,643
44	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	67,600	1,120	5,942	1,965	0	580	77,207
45	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	69,840	540	8,900	1,800	0	2,300	83,380
46	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	76,860	410	7,732	1,675	0	0	86,677
47	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	78,000	760	7,278	2,740	0	1,400	90,178
48	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	78,100	0	6,835	4,394	0	2,200	91,529
49	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	76,440	0	13,774	2,080	200	4,568	97,062
50	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	81,760	2,017	5,525	2,550	N/AP	6,616	98,468
51	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	93,930	1,260	7,095	2,406	340	0	105,031
52	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	89,585	3,024	5,275	3,600	1,192	3,720	106,396
53	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	89,880	3,325	6,016	3,009	0	6,316	108,546
54	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	95,392	726	9,857	1,400	100	1,254	108,729
55	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	97,744	0	10,567	2,295	0	200	110,806
	NUMBER	55	44	55	52	41	35	55
	MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	38,334.4	2,103.7	7,478.4	2,302.4	943.8	1,903.2	51,587.6
	STD. DEVIATION	27,355.00	2,588.75	2,748.61	958.45	1,295.89	1,588.36	27,542.65

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST
@ = THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THPEE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR RESIDENTS IS $20,402

TABLE 10

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS, 1991-92

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	$ 8,710	$ 3,227	$ 6,419	$ 2,082	$ 672	$ 0	$ 21,110
2	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	14,944	0	4,885	1,466	300	1,260	22,855
3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	18,044	774	2,640	1,530	48	0	23,036
4	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	14,520	1,352	6,368	2,053	70	0	24,363
5	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	15,015	160	6,788	2,130	400	0	24,493
6	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	17,600	3,261	728	1,435	318	2,372	25,714
7	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	18,120	480	5,500	1,775	40	0	25,915
8	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	11,102	12,690	3,076	283	**	27,151
9	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	10,506	10,903	1,712	2,662	2,376	28,159
10	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	17,744	480	6,000	1,755	2,155	150	28,284
11	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	18,536	0	7,842	1,797	140	0	28,315
12	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	18,044	71	4,261	1,990	3,168	880	28,414
13	U. OF PUERTO RICO	17,700	706	8,175	1,630	190	864	29,265
14	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	17,520	350	9,960	1,631	1,096	770	31,327
15	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	12,840	5,131	8,047	3,850	140	1,920	31,928
16	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	19,440	476	9,400	2,210	587	127	32,240
17	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	15,248	2,150	13,340	2,158	480	0	33,376
18	SUNY, BUFFALO	28,400	1,220	3,400	0	0	1,640	34,660
19	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	24,840	0	7,734	2,200	124	0	34,898
20	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	19,480	400	9,915	2,066	0	3,456	35,317
21	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	20,628	1,592	8,229	1,500	125	3,540	35,614
22	UNIV. OF COLORADO	23,120	5,217	4,843	2,042	20	612	35,854
23	OHIO STATE UNIV.	27,062	0	4,900	1,655	1,260	1,442	36,319
24	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	15,616	2,448	11,412	4,868	1,200	1,216	36,760
25	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	27,120	2,412	4,000	2,700	135	456	36,823
26	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	28,000	1,551	5,550	1,923	668	**	37,692
27	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	25,678	0	10,236	1,778	1,636	0	39,328
28	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	26,516	2,840	11,224	***	0	0	40,580
29	SUNY, STONY BROOK	28,400	780	4,950	2,825	1,930	2,080	40,965
30	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	23,200	9,800	4,900	3,000	100	0	41,000
31	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	29,288	1,048	9,284	1,250	2,381	3,116	46,367
32	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	32,905	1,533	7,240	2,290	3,065	0	47,033
33	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	28,540	0	9,298	2,340	6,890	0	47,068
34	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	38,352	958	8,200	3,625	937	*	52,072
35	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	44,212	800	3,100	1,600	1,720	2,180	53,612
	NUMBER	35	29	35	33	32	19	35
	MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	21,010.9	2,511.2	7,210.3	2,180.0	1,091.8	1,603.0	34,225.9
	STD. DEVIATION	9,033.17	3,058.07	2,997.97	777.98	1,421.79	1,053.28	8,328.27

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 10 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS, 1991-92

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$ 32,800	$ 1,300	$ 7,519	$ 2,360	$ 537	$ 1,184	$ 45,700
2	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	48,000	1,915	9,329	6,102	0	2,400	67,746
3	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	59,168	0	6,587	1,300	295	1,302	68,652
4	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	76,860	410	7,732	1,675	0	0	86,677
5	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	78,000	760	7,278	2,740	0	1,400	90,178
6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	76,440	0	13,774	2,080	200	4,568	97,062
7	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	81,760	2,017	5,525	2,550	N/AP	6,616	98,468
8	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	93,930	1,260	7,095	2,406	340	0	105,031
9	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	89,585	3,024	5,275	3,600	1,192	3,720	106,396
10	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	89,880	3,325	6,016	3,009	0	6,316	108,546
11	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	95,392	726	9,857	1,400	100	1,254	108,729
NUMBER		11	9	11	11	6	9	11
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	74,710.4	1,637.4	7,817.0	2,656.5	444.0	3,195.5	89,380.4
STD. DEVIATION		20,070.16	1,021.95	2,435.42	1,333.02	394.72	2,203.79	20,570.33
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	18,044	485	9,793	2,279	50	198	30,849
2	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	48,000	0	7,531	1,345	90	0	56,966
3	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	58,112	200	6,014	1,200	0	0	65,526
4	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	55,760	920	6,000	3,285	955	400	67,320
5	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	58,000	1,738	11,385	***	0	1,520	72,643
6	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	67,600	1,120	5,942	1,965	0	580	77,207
7	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	69,840	540	8,900	1,800	0	2,300	83,380
8	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	78,100	0	6,835	4,394	0	2,200	91,529
9	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	97,744	0	10,567	2,295	0	200	110,806
NUMBER		9	6	9	8	3	7	9
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	61,244.4	833.8	8,107.4	2,320.3	365.0	1,056.8	72,914.0
STD. DEVIATION		21,859.53	550.74	2,113.21	1,058.06	511.34	930.71	22,416.62
NATIONAL TOTAL								
NUMBER		55	44	55	52	41	35	55
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	38,334.4	2,103.7	7,478.4	2,302.4	943.8	1,903.2	51,587.6
STD. DEVIATION		27,355.00	2,588.75	2,748.61	958.45	1,295.89	1,588.36	27,542.65

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST
@ = THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR RESIDENTS IS $20,402

TABLE 11

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS, 1991-92

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	NON-RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	$ 24,000	$ 3,261	$ 728	$ 1,435	$ 318	$ 2,372	$ 32,114
2	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	33,344	0	4,885	1,466	300	1,260	41,255
3	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	25,680	5,131	8,047	3,850	140	1,920	44,768
4	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	32,800	1,300	7,519	2,360	537	1,184	45,700
5	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	37,540	160	6,788	2,130	400	0	47,018
6	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	42,000	1,551	5,550	1,923	668	**	51,692
7	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	34,805	2,150	13,340	2,158	480	0	52,933
8	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	37,120	400	9,915	2,066	0	3,456	52,957
9	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	43,560	1,352	6,368	2,053	70	0	53,403
10	U. OF PUERTO RICO	42,000	706	8,175	1,630	190	864	53,565
11	U. OF CALIF.,SF	30,792	11,102	12,690	3,076	283	**	57,943
12	U. OF CALIF.,LA	30,796	10,506	10,903	1,712	2,662	2,376	58,955
13	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	49,896	480	6,000	1,755	2,155	150	60,436
14	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	45,552	1,592	8,229	1,500	125	3,540	60,538
15	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	48,240	476	9,400	2,210	587	127	61,040
16	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	51,520	0	7,734	2,200	124	0	61,578
17	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	44,712	2,448	11,412	4,[illegible]	1,200	1,216	65,856
18	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	52,121	1,533	7,240	2,290	3,065	0	66,249
19	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	52,560	350	9,960	1,631	1,096	770	66,367
20	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	58,020	800	3,100	1,600	1,720	2,180	67,420
21	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	48,000	1,915	9,329	6,102	0	2,400	67,746
22	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	59,168	0	6,587	1,300	295	1,302	68,652
23	SUNY, BUFFALO	63,000	1,220	3,400	0	0	1,640	69,260
24	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	60,680	2,412	4,000	2,700	135	456	70,383
25	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	53,200	9,800	4,900	3,000	100	0	71,000
26	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	63,240	480	5,500	1,775	40	0	71,035
27	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	58,000	1,738	11,385	***	0	1,520	72,643
28	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	63,656	0	7,842	1,797	140	0	73,435
29	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	61,351	2,840	11,224	***	0	0	75,415
30	SUNY, STONY BROOK	63,000	780	4,950	2,825	1,930	2,080	75,565
31	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	72,176	774	2,640	1,530	48	0	77,168
32	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	67,600	1,120	5,942	1,965	0	580	77,207
33	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	65,298	0	10,236	1,778	1,636	0	78,948
34	UNIV. OF COLORADO	69,364	5,217	4,843	2,042	20	612	82,098
35	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	70,130	3,227	6,419	2,082	672	0	82,530
36	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	72,176	71	4,261	1,990	3,168	880	82,546
37	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	69,840	540	8,900	1,800	0	2,300	83,380
38	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	67,184	1,048	9,284	1,250	2,381	3,116	84,263
39	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	72,176	485	9,793	2,279	50	198	84,981
40	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	71,440	958	8,200	3,625	937	*	85,160
41	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	76,860	410	7,732	1,675	0	0	86,677
42	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	78,000	760	7,278	2,740	0	1,400	90,178
43	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	78,800	920	6,000	3,285	955	400	90,360
44	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	82,000	0	7,531	1,345	90	0	90,966
45	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	78,100	0	6,835	4,394	0	2,200	91,529
46	OHIO STATE UNIV.	82,572	0	4,900	1,655	1,260	1,442	91,829
47	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	73,756	0	9,298	2,340	6,890	0	92,284
48	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	86,000	200	6,014	1,200	0	0	93,414
49	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	76,440	0	13,774	2,080	200	4,568	97,062
50	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	81,760	2,017	5,525	2,550	N/AP	6,616	98,468
51	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	93,930	1,260	7,095	2,406	340	0	105,031
52	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	89,585	3,024	5,275	3,600	1,192	3,720	106,396
53	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	89,880	3,325	6,016	3,009	0	6,316	108,546
54	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	95,392	726	9,857	1,400	100	1,254	108,729
55	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	97,744	0	10,567	2,295	0	200	110,806
	NUMBER	55	44	55	52	41	35	55
	MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	61,246.4	2,103.7	7,478.4	2,302.4	943.8	1,903.2	74,499.5
	STD. DEVIATION	19,114.43	2,588.75	2,748.61	958.45	1,295.89	1,588.36	18,686.40

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST
@ = THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR NON-RESIDENTS IS $20,402

TABLE 12

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS, 1991-92

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	NON-RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	$ 24,000	$ 3,261	$ 728	$ 1,435	$ 318	$ 2,372	$ 32,114
2	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	33,344	0	4,885	1,466	300	1,260	41,255
3	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	25,680	5,131	8,047	3,850	140	1,920	44,768
4	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	37,540	160	6,788	2,130	400	0	47,018
5	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	42,000	1,551	5,550	1,923	668	**	51,692
6	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	34,805	2,150	13,340	2,158	480	0	52,933
7	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	37,120	400	9,915	2,066	0	3,456	52,957
8	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	43,560	1,352	6,368	2,053	70	0	53,403
9	U. OF PUERTO RICO	42,000	706	8,175	1,630	190	864	53,565
10	U. OF CALIF.,SF	30,792	11,102	12,690	3,076	283	**	57,943
11	U. OF CALIF.,LA	30,796	10,506	10,903	1,712	2,662	2,376	58,955
12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	49,896	480	6,000	1,755	2,155	150	60,436
13	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	45,552	1,592	8,229	1,500	125	3,540	60,538
14	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	48,240	476	9,400	2,210	587	127	61,040
15	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	51,520	0	7,734	2,200	124	0	61,578
16	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	44,712	2,448	11,412	4,868	1,200	1,216	65,856
17	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	52,121	1,533	7,240	2,290	3,065	0	66,249
18	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	52,560	350	9,960	1,631	1,096	770	66,367
19	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	58,020	800	3,100	1,600	1,720	2,180	67,420
20	SUNY, BUFFALO	63,000	1,220	3,400	0	0	1,640	69,260
21	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	60,680	2,412	4,000	2,700	135	456	70,383
22	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	53,200	9,800	4,900	3,000	100	0	71,000
23	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	63,240	480	5,500	1,775	40	0	71,035
24	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	63,656	0	7,842	1,797	140	0	73,435
25	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	61,351	2,840	11,224	***	0	0	75,415
26	SUNY, STONY BROOK	63,000	780	4,950	2,825	1,930	2,080	75,565
27	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	72,176	774	2,640	1,530	48	0	77,168
28	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	65,298	0	10,236	1,778	1,636	0	78,948
29	UNIV. OF COLORADO	69,364	5,217	4,843	2,042	20	612	82,098
30	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	70,130	3,227	6,419	2,082	672	0	82,530
31	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	72,176	71	4,261	1,990	3,168	880	82,546
32	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	67,184	1,048	9,284	1,250	2,381	3,116	84,263
33	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	71,440	958	8,200	3,625	937	*	85,160
34	OHIO STATE UNIV.	82,572	0	4,900	1,655	1,260	1,442	91,829
35	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	73,756	0	9,298	2,340	6,890	0	92,284
	NUMBER	35	29	35	33	32	19	35
	MEAN IN DOLLARS $$$	53,042.3	2,511.2	7,210.3	2,180.0	1,091.8	1,603.0	66,257.3
	STD. DEVIATION	15,472.61	3,058.07	2,997.97	777.98	1,421.79	1,053.28	14,473.87

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 12 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS, 1991-92

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	NON-RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$ 32,800	$ 1,300	$ 7,519	$ 2,360	$ 537	$ 1,184	$ 45,700
2	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	48,000	1,915	9,329	6,102	0	2,400	67,746
3	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	59,168	0	6,587	1,300	295	1,302	68,652
4	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	76,860	410	7,732	1,675	0	0	86,677
5	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	78,000	760	7,278	2,740	0	1,400	90,178
6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	76,440	0	13,774	2,080	200	4,568	97,062
7	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	81,760	2,017	5,525	2,550	N/AP	6,616	98,468
8	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	93,930	1,260	7,095	2,406	340	0	105,031
9	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	89,585	3,024	5,275	3,600	1,192	3,720	106,396
10	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	89,880	3,325	6,016	3,009	0	6,316	108,546
11	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	95,392	726	9,857	1,400	100	1,254	108,729
NUMBER		11	9	11	11	6	9	11
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	74,710.4	1,637.4	7,817.0	2,656.5	444.0	3,195.5	89,380.4
STD. DEVIATION		20,070.16	1,021.95	2,435.42	1,333.02	394.72	2,203.79	20,570.33
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	58,000	1,738	11,385	***	0	1,520	72,643
2	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	67,600	1,120	5,942	1,965	0	580	77,207
3	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	69,840	540	8,900	1,800	0	2,300	83,380
4	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	72,176	485	9,793	2,279	50	198	84,981
5	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	78,800	920	6,000	3,285	955	400	90,360
6	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	82,000	0	7,531	1,345	90	0	90,966
7	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	78,100	0	6,835	4,394	0	2,200	91,529
8	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	86,000	200	6,014	1,200	0	0	93,414
9	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	97,744	0	10,567	2,295	0	200	110,806
NUMBER		9	6	9	8	3	7	9
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	76,695.5	833.8	8,107.4	2,320.3	365.0	1,056.8	88,365.1
STD. DEVIATION		11,531.61	550.74	2,113.21	1,058.06	511.34	930.71	10,942.06
NATIONAL TOTAL								
NUMBER		55	44	55	52	41	35	55
MEAN IN DOLLARS	$$$	61,246.4	2,103.7	7,478.4	2,302.4	943.8	1,903.2	74,499.5
STD. DEVIATION		19,114.43	2,588.75	2,748.61	958.45	1,295.89	1,588.36	18,686.40

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AP = NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST
@ = THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR NON-RESIDENTS IS $20,402

Figure 3: Resident Total Cost

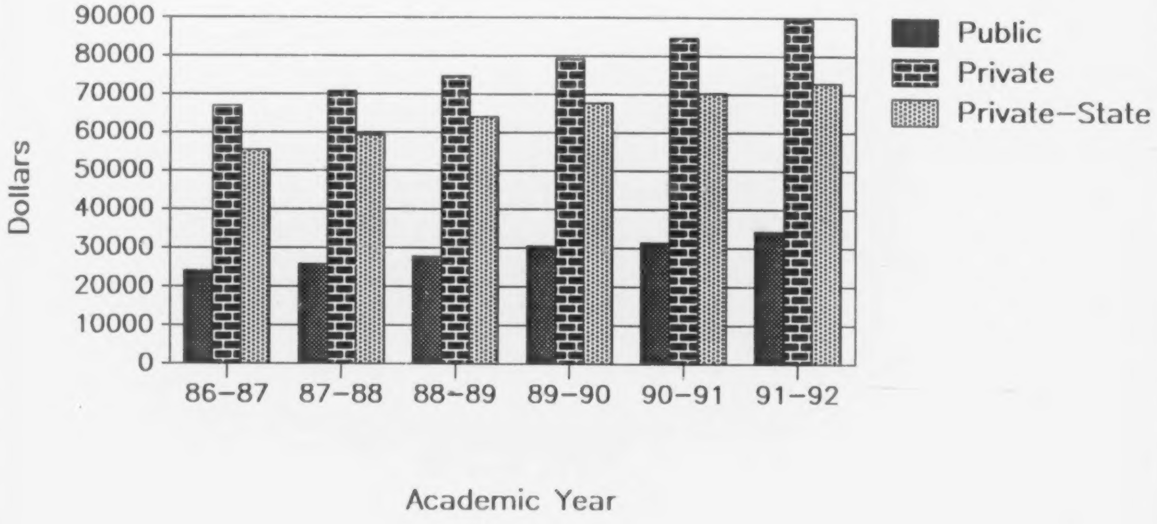
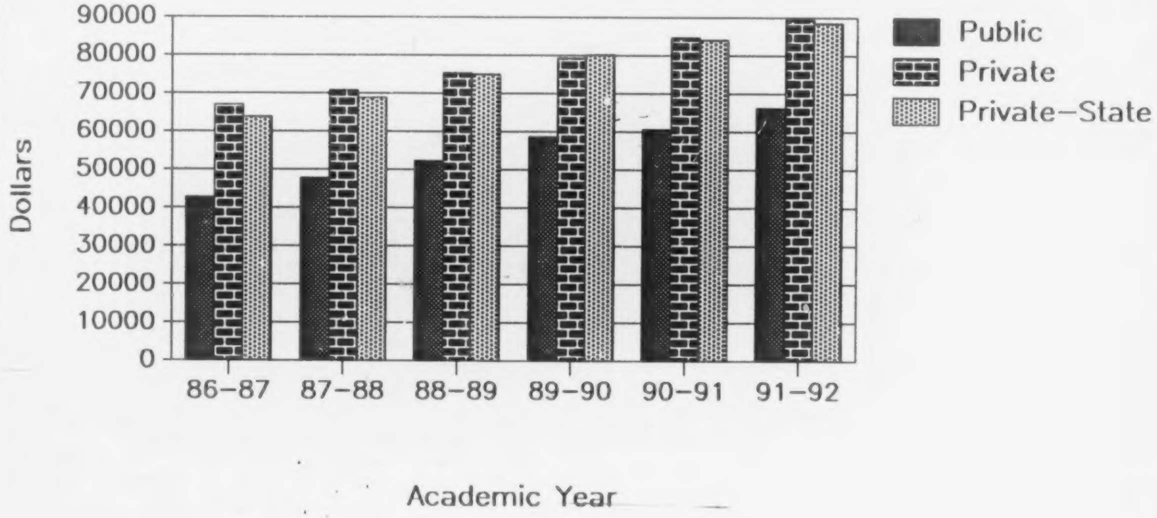


Figure 4: Non-Resident Total Cost



A1475-4.4

ADA
American
Dental
Association

211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Published by the
Division of Education
Department of Educational Surveys

Supplement 4

Dental School Attrition

Supplement 4 to the
1991/92 Annual Report
on Dental Education

Council on Dental Education

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS

The Department of Educational Surveys publishes the Annual Report on Dental Education and supplemental reports on various aspects of predoctoral dental education yearly. These reports have been listed below according to a revised numbering system adopted in 1987. As each report is produced, the roster below will appear on the report's inside cover identifying with an "X" those reports which are available. It should be noted that the "Confidential" reports include information which was collected by the Department with the understanding that the resultant reports would not identify specific educational institutions. In this regard, these reports use randomly assigned code numbers for each predoctoral program rather than the name of the institution. The initial distribution of these reports is limited to dental deans.

Currently Available			1986 Designation
X	Annual Report on Dental Education		-
X	Supplement 1:	Dental School Admission Information	7
X	Supplement 2:	Trend Analysis	11
X	Supplement 3:	Dental School Tuition	13
X	Supplement 4:	Dental School Attrition	5
X	Supplement 5:	Dental School Faculty	10

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS

Supplement 6:	Analysis of Dental School Finances	-
Supplement 7:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Summary Report	14
Supplement 8:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Basic Sciences	15
Supplement 9:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Clinical Sciences	16
Supplement 10:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Behavioral Sciences	17

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section Page

I. Introduction 1

II. Personal Reasons for Withdrawal 3

III. Academic Reasons for Withdrawal 4

IV. Minority Withdrawals 6

V. Conclusion 7

LIST OF TABLES

Table

1. Dental School Freshman Withdrawal/Attrition, 1980-81 to 1990-91 2

2. Dental School Total Enrollment Withdrawal/Attrition, 1990-91 2

3. General Reasons for Freshman Withdrawal, 1986-87 to 1990-91 3

4. General Reasons for Withdrawal, 1990-91 4

5. Sex Differences: Withdrawals by Sex, 1990-91 6

6. Freshmen Withdrawals: Ethnic Minorities, 1990-91 6

7. General Reasons for Withdrawals: Ethnic Minorities, 1990-91 7

List of Figures

Figure

1. DAT Science Scores vs. 1st Year Withdrawals, 1990-91 5

2. DAT Academic Averages vs. 1st Year Withdrawals, 1990-91 5

I. Introduction

The Department of Educational Surveys (DES) annually gathers student withdrawal and attrition data from United States dental schools by means of the Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions as well as through withdrawal forms submitted for each student who withdraws from dental school. A computer system is used by DES to maintain data regarding enrollment figures as supplied by dental schools in the United States. The computer system (DEMS) permits the Department to prepare class and graduate rosters for each dental school as a part of the annual survey instrument. The DEMS system, initiated with the 1986-87 academic year, became fully operational in managing the 1987-88 enrollment and graduate listings.

The DEMS system affords the Department the opportunity to track individuals who withdraw from dental school, transfer to another institution, repeat academic years, or suspend their studies. With this capability, the Department's supplemental report, Dental Student Attrition can provide a more detailed analysis of the students withdrawing from the dental school where they initiated their predoctoral education program.

In preparing Supplement 4: Dental Student Attrition, every effort was made to assure that comparisons could be drawn to earlier editions of the report. However, to clarify any findings which can be drawn from the report, the following definitions should be understood:

WITHDRAWALS: Identifies students who withdrew from the class at the dental school where they initiated their predoctoral education program.

ATTRITION: Reports the number of students who are not currently enrolled in a predoctoral dental education program.

REPEATERS: Indicates the total number of students repeating an academic year. This figure includes students enrolled at either the initial school of enrollment or the school to which they transferred.

TRANSFERS: Identifies the number of predoctoral students who have transferred to a different dental school to continue their predoctoral program. These students **DO NOT** include repeating students.

As indicated in Table 1, the number of students withdrawing from the class and school in which they initiated their predoctoral program increased yearly between 1980-81 and 1985-86. Since that academic year, the number of students withdrawing from dental school has decreased, with the exception of the 1989-90 academic year.

The number of students withdrawing from the 1990-91 first-year class was 226 or 5.65% of the total first-year enrollment. This figure represents a 47 or 17.2% decrease from the number reported for the 1989-90 first-year class.

Table 1
Dental School Freshman Withdrawal/Attrition, 1980-81 to 1990-91

Academic	1st-Year	Total 1st-Year Withdrawals		Confirmed Attrition		Total Repeaters		Total Transfers	
Year	Enrollment	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1980-81	6,030	259	4.30						
1981-82	5,855	290	4.95						
1982-83	5,498	306	5.57						
1983-84	5,274	357	6.77						
1984-85	4,937	357	7.23						
1985-86	4,843	399	8.24						
1986-87	4,554	316	6.94	226	4.96	67	1.47	23	0.51
1987-88	4,370	289	6.61	212	4.85	66	1.51	11	0.25
1988-89	4,196	257	6.12	185	4.41	63	1.50	9	0.21
1989-90	3,979	273	6.86	215	5.40	48	1.21	10	0.25
1990-91	4,001	226	5.65	177	4.42	41	1.02	8	0.20

The computer program developed to assess freshman withdrawal/attrition was applied to the remaining 1990-91 academic classes; Table 2 shows the results of that analysis.

Table 2
Dental School Total Enrollment Withdrawal/Attrition, 1990-91

Academic	Total	Total Withdrawals		Confirmed Attrition		Total Repeaters		Total Transfers	
Year	Enrollment	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1st Year	4,001	226	5.65	177	4.42	41	1.02	8	0.20
2nd Year	3,775	110	2.91	87	2.30	8	0.21	15	0.40
3rd Year	3,665	38*	1.03	23	0.63	8	0.23	7	0.18
4th Year	3,627	22*	0.62	16	0.45	6	0.17	0	--

Applying the percentage of withdrawals, attritions, repeaters and transfers experienced by all academic classes in 1990-91 to the 1990-91 first-year class; the 1990-91 class would experience, at the conclusion of their predoctoral program, 396 (9.90%) withdrawals. These withdrawals are projected to include: 30 (0.75%) students transferring; 63 (1.57%) repeating students and 303 students leaving dental education for an actual attrition rate of 7.57%.

*Those individuals transferring from a discontinued predoctoral program and not repeating an academic year have not been included in the reported statistic.

The number of first-year withdrawals that occurred in private and private-state related schools was lower when compared to public schools. Private and private-state related schools experienced 91 withdrawals while 135 students withdrew from public schools. The majority of freshmen who withdrew did so voluntarily (69.5%). Just over one-half (52.7%) of all freshmen withdrawals were in good academic standing when they withdrew.

II. Personal Reasons for Withdrawal

Personal reasons for withdrawal, as in previous years, outnumbered academic reasons (Table 3), while change of career objective and transfer to other dental school remain as two of the major personal reasons for withdrawal (Table 4). As reported by the dental schools, most of the students who withdrew for personal reasons were in good academic standing and had no reported difficulty with coursework.

During the 1990-91 year, 10 students left dental school explicitly to enter a medical school and 35 students left a particular dental school to transfer to another dental school. Financial reasons were given for the withdrawal of 6 students, one freshman, four sophomores, and one senior.

Table 3
General Reasons for Freshman Withdrawal, 1986-87 to 1990-91

General Reasons	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91
Withdrawls for Personal Reasons	53.2%	53.3%	60.7%	60.8%	56.2%
Withdrawls for Academic Reasons	38.0%	39.1%	39.3%	39.2%	38.5%
Problems in Didactic Courses Only	25.9%	31.1%	26.5%	28.6%	26.5%
Problems in Technic Courses Only	1.9%	3.1%	1.2%	1.1%	0.4%
Problems in Didactic & Technic	10.1%	4.8%	11.7%	9.5%	11.5%

Table 4
General Reasons* for Withdrawal, 1990-91

General Reason	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total
Personal Reasons					
Change of Career Objective	62	20	2	0	84
Other General Reasons	24	11	5	7	47
Transfer to Other Dental School	14	15	6	0	35
Financial Problems	1	4	0	1	6
Family Problems	10	3	5	0	18
Poor Health	5	8	2	2	17
Lack of Interest	2	1	0	0	3
Enter Medical School	5	5	0	0	10
Emotional Problems	1	0	0	1	2
Disciplinary Suspension	3	3	1	3	10
Academic Reasons					
Problems in Didactic Courses Only	60	13	5	0	78
Problems in Technic Courses Only	1	0	2	0	3
Problems in Didactic and Technic	26	20	8	4	58
Problems in Clinic	0	2	1	6	9
Leave of Absence					
Indefinite Leave	12	5	4	2	23
Definite Leave	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	226	110	41	26	403

*Reasons for withdrawal are sometimes not specified.

III. Academic Reasons for Withdrawal

In annual studies of dental freshman withdrawal, the DAT scores of students withdrawing because of academic problems were compared with the DAT scores of all freshmen. Since 1975, when this analysis was initiated, the studies have indicated that the percentage of withdrawing students with below average DAT scores was significantly greater than the percentage of all freshmen with below average DAT scores. This year again, there is a significant difference in the DAT scores of those who withdrew because of scholastic difficulty and those individuals withdrawing for personal reasons when compared with the average for all incoming freshmen. The DAT academic average for the 1990-91 first-year class was 16.2. The mean academic score for individuals withdrawing due to scholastic diffficulties was 14.1 while the mean score for students withdrawing for personal reasons was 15.5. The mean DAT science composite score for the entering 1990-91 class was 15.7. The mean science composite score for students withdrawing as a result of didactic problems was 13.6 while individuals leaving dental school for personal reasons had an average of 15.0. Figures 1 and 2 graphically portray these differences. A study of students withdrawing from their predoctoral studies as a result of problems in technic course was not done due to the minimal number of individuals in this category (1).

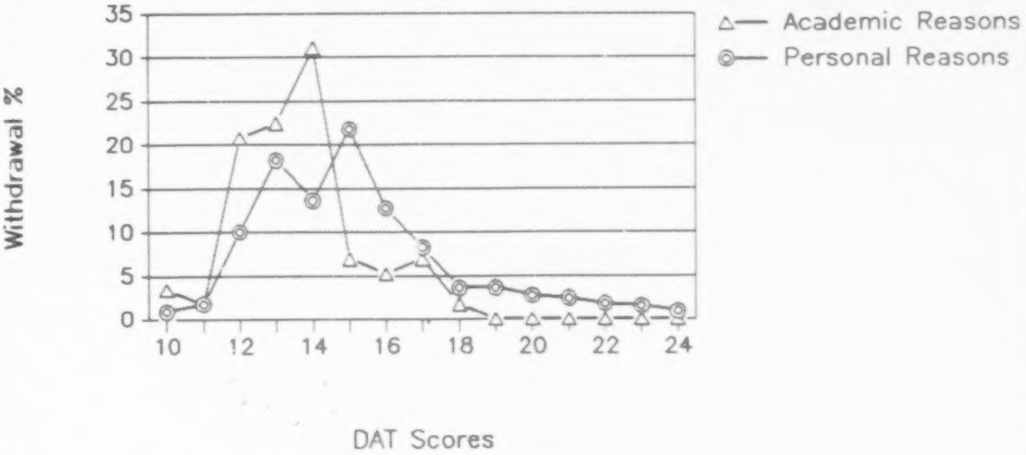


Figure 1: DAT Science Scores vs. 1st Year Withdrawals

Source: ADA Department of Testing Services

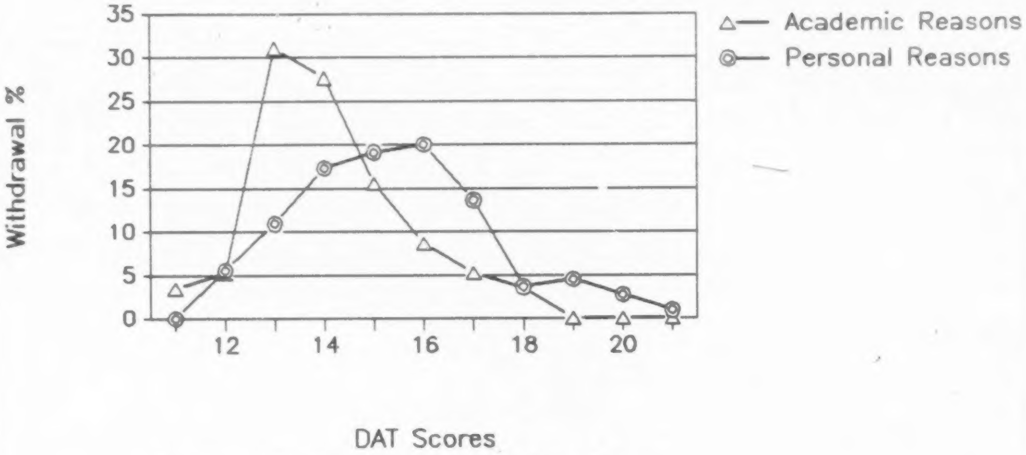


Figure 2: DAT Academic Averages vs. 1st Year Withdrawals

Source: ADA Department of Testing Services

IV. Minority Withdrawals

In 1990, women constituted 38.0% of the first-year class in United States dental schools and 34.4% of the total predoctoral dental school enrollment. Women made up 39.4% of the first-year withdrawals and 35.0% of the withdrawals from all four years. As can be seen from Table 5, the withdrawal rate for women in dental school was slightly higher than for men in 1990-91.

Table 5
Sex Differences: Withdrawals by Sex, 1990-91

	Freshman		Sophomore		Junior		Senior		Total	
Sex	N	%*	N	%*	N	%*	N	%*	N	%*
Male	137	5.53	76	3.05	28	1.06	24	0.84	265	2.53
Female	89	5.85	38	2.93	14	1.06	2	0.15	143	2.60

*The percent of both class and total enrollments.

An analysis of student withdrawal rates by ethnic categories indicates that the percentage of minority students withdrawing from dental school is lower than the percentage of ethnic minorities comprising the 1990-91 freshman class. Table 6 demonstrates the decreased percentages of ethnic minorities when comparing enrollment and withdrawal statistics.

Table 6
Freshman Withdrawals: Ethnic Minorities, 1990-91

Race	1st Year Enrollment	Percentage of Total Enrollment	Number of Withdrawals	Percentage of Total Withdrawals
Asian/Pacific Islander	641	16.02	29	12.83
Black	265	6.62	23	10.18
Hispanic	280	7.00	14	6.19
Native American	10	0.25	-	-
White	2,805	70.11	139	61.50
Unknown			21	9.29
Total	4,001		226	

Table 7 indicates the number and percentage of withdrawals due to personal and scholastic reasons according to ethnic category for 1990-91. The table provides information for each academic class. It should be noted that neither applicants participating in the DAT nor students enrolled in predoctoral programs are required to respond to questions regarding ethnicity. In this regard, the number of individuals not responding to the question are excluded from the table.

Table 7
General Reasons for Withdrawals: Ethnic Minorities, 1990-91

Race/ Academic Year	Total Number Withdrawn	Personal N	Personal %	Scholastic N	Scholastic %
Asian/Pacific Islander					
Freshmen	29	14	48.28	15	51.72
Sophomores	14	12	85.71	2	14.29
Juniors	12	6	50.00	6	50.00
Seniors	3	2	66.67	1	33.33
Black					
Freshmen	23	12	52.17	11	47.83
Sophomores	10	3	30.00	7	70.00
Juniors	3	0	-	3	100.00
Seniors	0	0	-	0	-
Hispanic					
Freshmen	14	5	35.71	9	64.29
Sophomores	10	6	60.00	4	40.00
Juniors	4	3	75.00	1	25.00
Seniors	0	0	-	0	-
Native American					
Freshmen	0	0	-	0	-
Sophomores	0	0	-	0	-
Juniors	0	0	-	0	-
Seniors	0	0	-	0	-
White					
Freshmen	138	92	66.67	46	33.33
Sophomores	53	36	67.92	17	32.08
Juniors	16	12	75.00	4	25.00
Seniors	19	12	63.16	7	36.84

V. Conclusion

The DEMS computer system allowed DES to revise its approach to reporting student withdrawals and attrition. Further, Supplement 4: Dental School Attrition reports the lowest number of withdrawal/attrition figure for the past ten years.

Department of Educational Surveys
Division of Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

February 1992

A1475-4.5

ADA
American
Dental
Association

211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Published by the
Division of Education
Department of Educational Surveys

Supplement 5

Dental School Faculty

Supplement 5 to the
1991/92 Annual Report
on Dental Education

Council on Dental Education

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS

The Department of Educational Surveys publishes the Annual Report on Dental Education and supplemental reports on various aspects of predoctoral dental education yearly. These reports have been listed below according to a revised numbering system adopted in 1987. As each report is produced, the roster below will appear on the report's inside cover identifying with an "X" those reports which are available. It should be noted that the "Confidential" reports include information which was collected by the Department with the understanding that the resultant reports would not identify specific educational institutions. In this regard, these reports use randomly assigned code numbers for each predoctoral program rather than the name of the institution. The initial distribution of these reports is limited to dental deans.

Currently Available		1986 Designation
X	Annual Report on Dental Education	-
X	Supplement 1: Dental School Admission Information	7
X	Supplement 2: Trend Analysis	11
X	Supplement 3: Dental School Tuition	13
X	Supplement 4: Dental School Attrition	5
X	Supplement 5: Dental School Faculty	10

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS

Supplement 6: Analysis of Dental School Finances	-
Supplement 7: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Summary Report	14
Supplement 8: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Basic Sciences	15
Supplement 9: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Clinical Sciences	16
Supplement 10: Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Behavioral Sciences	17

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1 Full-Time Equivalents for Faculty Positions in Dental Schools: 1991-1992 3

2 Dental School Enrollment and Clinical Science Faculty: 1991-1992 4

3 Dental School Enrollment and Clinical Science Faculty by Type of School: 1991-1992 5

4 Dental School Faculty Members: Basic Science Faculty, 1991-1992 7

5 Dental School Faculty Members: Clinical Science Faculty, 1991-1992 8

6 Women Faculty and Administrators in Dental Schools: 1991-1992 9

7 Basic Science Support Personnel (F.T.E.): 1991-1992 10

8 Clinical Science Support Personnel (F.T.E.): 1991-1992 11

9 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff: 1991-1992 12

10 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff by Type of School: 1991-1992 13

11 Tenure Status of Full-Time Clinical Faculty in Dental Schools: 1991-1992 15

12 List of Disciplines Classified by Primary Teaching Area: 1991-1992 16

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the **Annual Report on Dental Education** are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of **Supplement 5: Dental School Faculty** is to provide current and detailed information on the characteristics of the faculties of the 55 dental educational institutions located in the United States and Puerto Rico. The faculty information contained in this supplement is a summary of data obtained from the Survey of Dental Educators, American Association of Dental Schools. The support staff and enrollment information was obtained from the 1991-92 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, conducted by the Division of Education's, Department of Educational Surveys.

The information in this supplement has been presented in a set of 12 tables. The first 11 tables have been formatted in one of two ways. The first format type lists all 55 institutions either in alphabetical order by state or in rank order according to a particular characteristic. The second format lists institutions in either of these orders, however, the dental schools are first grouped according to their status as a public, private, or private-state related institution.

In addition, the full-time equivalents of faculty members have been reported in various tables according to academic discipline. These disciplines, however, have been grouped according to three broad areas, these are: basic science or biomedical, clinical, and behavioral (see Table 12). Full-time equivalents of those faculty whose primary responsibilities are administrative in nature are not included in the tabled values for these areas. Administrators have been excluded in an attempt to report undistorted student-faculty ratios for institutions, especially in the clinical sciences area.

Table 1 reports the full-time equivalents for administrators, basic science and clinical faculties. Definitions of full time vary widely across institutions. For the purpose of this supplement, full time status is defined as a standard of ten half-days devoted to the institution. All full-time equivalents reported are based on this standard and include all faculty, regardless of their status as full-time or part-time faculty. Since the basic sciences are often taught by faculty other than the dental schools' faculties, the type of faculties presenting basic science instruction for the institution are indicated.

Table 2 reports the total number of students enrolled in undergraduate, advanced and allied dental health programs at each dental school. In addition, Table 2 reports the actual number of part-time and full-time clinical science faculty members, as well as the full-time equivalents of clinical science faculty at each dental school. Table 3 shows the same enrollment and faculty statistics, classified by the type of institution.

Tables 4 and 5 report the numbers of faculty members by ethnic categories in the basic and clinical science areas respectively. Table 6 shows the number of women faculty members and administrators in dental schools. The faculties of basic science, clinical science, behavioral science, and allied education are included.

The full-time equivalents of support staff in basic and clinical sciences are shown in Tables 7 and 8, respectively. The full-time equivalents for clinical support staff was selected for further analysis in Tables 9 and 10. Table 9 provides rank-ordered ratios of support staff to faculty for all institutions. As shown, these ratios range from a low of 0.31 support staff to one clinical faculty member at Harvard University to a high of 2.71 at Loma Linda University, with a mean of 1.23. Table 10 presents the same information rank-ordered by type of institution.

Table 11 reports the tenure status of the full-time clinical science faculty members at the 55 dental educational institutions. Table 12 shows the lists of disciplines classified by primary teaching area. This classififcation scheme was used throughout this supplement.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS
DIVISION OF EDUCATION
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION
211 EAST CHICAGO AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60611

MARCH 1992

TABLE 1

FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS FOR FACULTY POSITIONS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS: 1991-1992*

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE	BASIC SCIENCE	TYPE OF FACULTY **	CLINICAL SCIENCE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.9	35.4	S	71.4
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	5.2	16.5	D	73.5
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2.6	13.1	S	81.3
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1.0	7.5	S	112.8
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16.6	47.1	D	77.8
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	9.8	24.4	M	59.9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2.8	1.6	S	60.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	6.0	77.0	S	68.4
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3.4	51.2	M	68.4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3.8	16.0	S	90.6
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	5.0	15.0	D	71.6
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2.6	16.8	D	58.9
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4.0	20.1	S	58.9
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	7.2	7.0	D	37.8
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	6.6	15.3	S	71.7
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	6.4	3.6	S	87.6
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8.1	14.0	M	92.7
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	7.3	S	61.9
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5.0	1.2	S	68.5
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8.0	32.4	S	80.1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	14.0	30.7	D	106.5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3.6	3.5	M	98.6
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	4.2	34.8	M	96.6
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3.0	19.6	S	117.2
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	4.8	6.8	D	44.9
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4.9	5.0	S	108.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	7.2	13.5	S	82.3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2.6	39.0	S	29.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7.0	7.0	I	92.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	4.1	9.4	S	50.1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2.0	8.0	D	52.7
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	5.0	75.9	S	101.4
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.6	3.0	S	72.4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13.5	17.1	D	203.8
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2.0	0.9	M	35.8
SUNY, BUFFALO	1.0	6.0	M	91.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	10.6	24.4	M	79.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	7.0	20.0	S	123.6
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1.0	0.0	S	50.5
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3.0	6.9	M	54.9
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	8.0	19.1	D	62.8
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	11.4	0.0	M	69.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	27.6	S	70.6
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	6.0	18.6	D	88.8
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1.0	41.5	S	41.3
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1.0	0.4	M	33.4
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	9.2	3.0	M	70.9
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	10.0	24.5	D	97.6
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3.0	37.9	D	105.4
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	6.5	130.3	I	155.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	1.0	12.0	I	62.1
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5.1	10.5	S	65.5
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.0	43.8	S	59.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	4.5	9.8	D	54.4
U. OF PUERTO RICO	11.6	7.7	S	70.2
TOTAL	295.4	1140.7		4251.4

* - FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS ARE COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - TYPE OF FACULTY PRESENTING BASIC SCIENCE INSTRUCTION.
D = DENTAL SCHOOL
M = MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
S = SHARED INSTRUCTION, D & M
I = INDEPENDENT BASIC SCIENCES

TABLE 2

DENTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY: 1991-1992

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	ALLIED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	NUMBER OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	NUMBER OF PART-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY**
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	205	69	29	78	51	71.4
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	416	19	0	36	191	73.5
U. OF CALIF.,SF	333	66	38	54	70	81.3
U. OF CALIF.,LA	345	58	0	65	298	112.8
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	484	75	96	30	450	77.8
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	333	37	79	46	117	59.9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	127	5	35	32	147	60.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	138	65	0	64	15	68.4
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	247	34	23	79	20	68.4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	279	30	0	87	32	90.6
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	190	39	0	63	47	71.6
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	268	43	54	38	192	58.9
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	309	52	0	45	66	58.9
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	182	9	0	27	38	37.8
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	282	61	0	45	87	71.7
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	326	67	106	85	102	87.6
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	286	68	48	81	83	92.7
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	177	36	0	56	41	61.9
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	211	36	35	57	53	68.5
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	178	58	80	66	64	80.1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	373	67	56	87	81	106.5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	110	57	0	80	201	98.6
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	351	139	0	62	209	96.6
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	581	84	0	31	393	117.2
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	235	19	71	30	96	44.9
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	354	63	67	76	75	108.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	303	65	48	64	199	82.3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	106	6	0	30	29	29.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	304	49	40	84	79	92.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	314	3	0	49	72	50.1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	165	41	34	50	40	52.7
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	317	58	0	72	116	101.4
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	255	53	0	54	54	72.4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1076	78	157	86	586	203.8
SUNY, STONY BROOK	108	12	0	27	29	35.8
SUNY, BUFFALO	310	42	0	71	80	91.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	275	72	60	80	0	79.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	394	81	91	99	160	123.6
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	238	37	0	22	205	50.5
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	183	24	44	45	71	54.9
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	266	35	58	50	64	62.8
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	406	59	0	59	70	69.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	392	86	0	35	182	70.6
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	284	57	71	73	64	88.8
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	179	17	0	36	31	41.3
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	195	10	0	27	21	33.4
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	315	30	0	58	55	70.9
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	349	45	34	74	96	97.6
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	364	60	70	83	66	105.4
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	353	47	0	133	73	155.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	323	41	28	59	127	62.1
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	212	50	0	53	45	65.5
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	127	21	62	51	54	59.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	282	21	47	35	134	54.4
U. OF PUERTO RICO	167	24	0	51	91	70.2
TOTAL	15882	2580	1661	3210	6112	4251.4
MEAN	288.8	46.9	59.3	58.4	113.2	77.3

* - ADMINISTRATORS NOT INCLUDED.

** - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

TABLE 3

DENTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1991-1992

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	ALLIED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	NUMBER OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	NUMBER OF PART-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY**
PUBLIC						
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	205	69	29	78	51	71.4
U. OF CALIF.,SF	333	66	38	54	70	81.3
U. OF CALIF.,LA	345	58	0	65	298	112.8
UNIV. OF COLORADO	127	5	35	32	147	60.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	138	65	0	64	15	68.4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	279	30	0	87	32	90.6
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	190	39	0	63	47	71.6
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	182	9	0	27	38	37.8
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	282	61	0	45	87	71.7
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	326	67	106	85	102	87.6
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	286	68	48	81	83	92.7
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	177	36	0	56	41	61.9
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	211	36	35	57	53	68.5
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	178	58	80	66	64	80.1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	373	67	56	87	81	106.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	354	63	67	76	75	108.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	303	65	48	64	199	82.3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	106	6	0	30	29	29.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	304	49	40	84	79	92.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	165	41	34	50	40	52.7
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	317	58	0	72	116	101.4
SUNY, STONY BROOK	108	12	0	27	29	35.8
SUNY, BUFFALO	310	42	0	71	80	91.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	275	72	60	80	0	79.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	394	81	91	99	160	123.6
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	183	24	44	45	71	54.9
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	266	35	58	50	64	62.8
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	179	17	0	36	31	41.3
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	315	30	0	58	55	70.9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	364	60	70	83	66	105.4
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	353	47	0	133	73	155.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	323	41	28	59	127	62.1
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	212	50	0	53	45	65.5
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	127	21	62	51	54	59.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	167	24	0	51	91	70.2
TOTAL	8757	1572	1029	2219	2693	2706.1
MEAN	250.2	44.9	54.2	63.4	79.2	77.3

* - ADMINISTRATORS NOT INCLUDED.

** - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

TABLE 3 (cont)

DENTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1991-1992

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	ALLIED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	NUMBER OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	NUMBER OF PART-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY**
PRIVATE						
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	416	19	0	36	191	73.5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	484	75	96	30	450	77.8
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	333	37	79	46	117	59.9
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	247	34	23	79	20	68.4
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	110	57	0	80	201	98.6
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	351	139	0	62	209	96.6
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	581	84	0	31	393	117.2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	314	3	0	49	72	50.1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	238	37	0	22	205	50.5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	392	86	0	35	182	70.6
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	195	10	0	27	21	33.4
TOTAL	3661	581	198	497	2061	796.6
MEAN	332.8	52.8	66.0	45.2	187.4	72.4
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED						
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	268	43	54	38	192	58.9
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	309	52	0	45	66	58.9
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	235	19	71	30	96	44.9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	255	53	0	54	54	72.4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1076	78	157	86	586	203.8
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	406	59	0	59	70	69.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	284	57	71	73	64	88.8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	349	45	34	74	96	97.6
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	282	21	47	35	134	54.4
TOTAL	3464	427	434	494	1358	748.7
MEAN	384.9	47.4	72.3	54.9	150.9	83.2

* - ADMINISTRATORS NOT INCLUDED.

** - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

TABLE 4

DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY MEMBERS: BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY, 1991-1992

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		NATIVE AMERICAN		ASIAN		WHITE	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	1	127	22
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	4
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	22	3
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	59	14
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	22	4	0	0	0	0	9	1	15	2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	4
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	30	7
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	18	7
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	1
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	33	4
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	25	2
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	12
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	28	8
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	3
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	27	4
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	59	15
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	3
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	2	1	0	0	0	13	0	48	14
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	30	6
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	21	1
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	16	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	36	6
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	7
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	16	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	3
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	14	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	12	3
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	27	6
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	0	2	0	1	0	11	0	93	23
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	31	10
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	11	5	0	1	0	0	9	2
SUM	44	11	21	9	7	3	103	12	1117	227
TOTAL	55		30		10		115		1344	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 5

DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY MEMBERS: CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY, 1991-1992

	BLACK		HISPANIC		NATIVE AMERICAN		ASIAN		WHITE	
DENTAL SCHOOL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	3	4	2	1	0	5	2	94	15
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	1	1	1	1	0	39	8	140	35
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1	0	4	1	0	0	13	5	84	12
U. OF CALIF.,LA	9	4	9	3	0	0	46	10	231	48
UNIV. OF SO. CALI.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2	0	1	0	0	0	20	2	127	9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	1	138	28
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	65	5
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	34	22	1	0	0	0	12	2	23	3
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	100	12
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	91	14
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	4	1	3	1	3	3	189	24
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	83	17
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	53	6
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3	2	2	1	1	0	5	2	89	18
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	7	1	3	0	0	0	11	4	142	19
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	135	21
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	13
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	8
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	108	9
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	129	29
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5	0	0	1	0	0	11	5	227	32
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	145	24
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2	0	2	4	0	0	22	9	314	47
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	5	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	87	22
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3	1	0	2	2	0	3	0	118	19
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	221	29
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	47	4
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	0	2	1	0	0	4	2	130	21
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	95	17
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	10
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	10	4	1	1	0	0	8	3	148	13
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2	2	2	1	0	0	6	2	71	21
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	6	9	10	7	0	0	49	15	527	49
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	49	3
SUNY, BUFFALO	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	117	19
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	60	11
OHIO STATE UNIV.	9	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	188	39
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	184	25
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3	0	1	0	2	3	1	2	89	15
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	96	12
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	102	11
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	43	13
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	24
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	58	5
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	26	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	92	8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	1	1	2	0	0	9	1	132	22
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	1	2	3	0	0	7	4	108	20
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	4	1	8	3	0	0	5	3	153	28
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	148	24
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	76	15
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	99	2
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	140	18
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	76	32	0	0	1	0	2	1
SUM	212	90	163	76	14	6	349	105	6464	968
TOTAL	302		239		20		454		7432	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 6

WOMEN FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATORS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS: 1991-1992

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATION ONLY	BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY	CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE FACULTY	ALLIED FACULTY	TOTAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	5	17	0	6	29
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	3	44	0	0	48
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	4	15	1	5	25
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	2	63	3	0	68
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1	1	12	0	9	23
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1	4	22	12	13	52
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	20	5	3	0	29
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	7	29	0	1	37
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	13	0	0	13
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	4	15	0	0	19
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	7	43	1	5	56
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	7	18	1	5	32
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	1	8	0	0	11
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2	1	25	0	0	28
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2	2	19	0	9	32
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	3	17	1	10	32
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	1	12	0	0	13
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	0	9	0	4	14
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	5	9	1	7	23
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	2	35	1	9	50
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	1	1	31	2	0	35
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	15	34	0	1	51
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	8	65	0	0	73
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	0	3	28	0	13	44
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	1	30	0	0	31
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	6	35	3	15	61
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	17	6	0	0	23
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	1	1	25	1	11	39
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	4	16	1	0	21
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	1	17	0	0	18
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	16	23	0	0	39
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1	0	28	0	0	29
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	7	89	0	0	99
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	4	0	0	4
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	3	19	0	0	22
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2	2	9	2	10	25
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	2	49	0	12	64
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	1	28	3	0	32
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	7	22	2	5	37
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	6	11	0	10	28
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	0	16	0	0	18
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	5	46	0	0	51
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	2	28	0	3	36
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	3	5	0	1	9
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0	9	9	1	5	24
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	10	1	1	12
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2	2	32	0	6	42
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	4	26	0	11	41
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	33	24	0	0	57
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	1	4	30	0	2	37
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	8	17	2	2	29
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	11	4	2	6	23
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	4	19	0	6	30
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	15	40	0	0	56
TOTAL	44	282	1362	44	333	2065

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 7

BASIC SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE): 1991-1992

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	OTHER*	TOTAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	4.0	1.0	14.0	19.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	2.0	2.0	0.0	1.0	5.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	4.0	3.0	0.0	21.0	28.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1.0	5.0	0.0	21.0	27.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	4.5	0.0	3.0	7.5
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1.0	3.0	0.0	6.0	10.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	3.0	0.0	2.0	5.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1.0	2.0	0.0	4.8	7.8
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	5.0	0.0	1.0	6.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	7.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1.0	2.0	0.0	1.0	4.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	5.5	0.0	8.0	13.5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2.0	2.6	0.0	5.0	9.6
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	0.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	4.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.9	4.4	0.0	2.6	8.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.6	5.6
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	1.8	0.0	5.0	6.8
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	3.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	5.0	0.0	7.5	12.5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	2.0	0.0	4.0	6.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	16.0	17.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	2.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.8
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5.5	2.0	0.0	1.0	8.5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2.9	0.0	0.0	3.0	5.9
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1.0	6.0	0.0	12.0	19.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	8.0	0.0	21.5	29.5
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1.0	9.0	0.0	28.5	38.5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	14.0	38.0	0.0	0.0	52.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	2.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.0	0.0	4.5	6.5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	39.8	136.2	1.0	203.1	380.0
MEAN	1.59	3.89	0.07	5.97	10.27

* - TIME DEVOTED TO SPONSORED RESEARCH PROJECTS IS NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 8

CLINICAL SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE): 1991-1992

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMIN ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	DENTAL ASSISTANTS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	15.0	21.0	19.0	46.0	8.0	6.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	2.0	4.0	13.0	8.3	0.0	7.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	44.5	0.0	8.1	2.0	1.7	2.5
U. OF CALIF.,LA	14.5	8.0	3.5	8.0	1.0	11.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	12.8	16.0	13.8	10.8	0.0	2.6
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	8.0	27.5	29.8	33.2	0.8	6.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	9.5	2.0	22.9	0.8	3.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	23.0	16.0	15.0	26.8	1.0	6.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	19.0	14.0	15.0	3.0	7.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	11.0	26.0	20.0	42.0	1.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4.0	21.0	5.0	38.0	1.0	9.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	9.5	8.0	10.8	1.0	4.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	3.0	5.0	5.0	10.0	0.0	1.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	9.0	12.0	12.6	4.6	1.9
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2.0	12.0	15.0	36.5	0.0	2.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3.0	26.1	11.0	50.6	0.5	4.3
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8.8	8.0	25.3	52.6	8.4	7.2
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	5.0	27.0	4.0	23.0	0.0	12.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	10.0	5.5	17.0	50.0	1.6	3.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3.0	22.0	18.0	41.8	0.0	13.1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4.0	28.0	15.0	37.5	6.0	9.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3.0	0.0	8.0	11.9	2.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	6.0	12.0	21.8	5.0	6.4	6.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	8.0	29.0	25.0	21.0	11.5	5.0
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	1.0	10.0	20.0	28.0	1.0	3.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	6.0	15.8	14.1	27.5	3.0	2.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	15.3	28.9	0.0	3.5	5.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	12.0	11.0	31.0	2.6	3.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	11.0	3.0	34.0	28.0	4.5	14.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	16.0	19.6	0.0	6.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.4	12.8	12.8	1.0	3.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	17.0	19.0	29.0	28.0	0.0	1.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.0	10.0	11.0	7.0	0.0	9.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	10.0	16.0	72.0	16.0	4.0	16.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	3.0	5.5	5.0	16.0	2.5	4.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	8.0	29.0	6.0	29.6	3.0	7.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	6.0	20.0	18.8	54.0	9.3	22.5
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3.0	13.0	12.0	41.0	4.0	10.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	6.0	14.0	6.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	7.5	32.0	17.0	15.0	0.0	10.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	13.0	4.0	7.0	18.0	3.5	3.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2.0	15.0	19.0	21.0	0.0	9.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	15.8	1.4	6.0	25.1	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	13.0	13.0	20.0	15.0	3.0	12.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	14.0	5.0	21.0	3.0	9.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	6.0	12.0	5.0	9.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	12.9	16.0	15.0	1.0	9.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	20.0	22.0	24.5	0.4	7.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1.0	23.8	25.0	23.0	1.0	9.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	21.8	25.5	14.0	68.0	3.0	17.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	5.0	2.0	20.0	17.0	0.0	7.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1.0	13.0	9.0	29.0	1.0	6.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2.0	24.5	12.0	34.0	6.0	9.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	11.0	18.0	17.0	0.0	2.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	6.0	2.0	0.0	24.0	5.0	1.0
TOTAL	355.6	762.1	847.8	1336.3	127.7	346.7
MEAN	6.97	13.86	15.42	24.75	2.50	6.30

TABLE 9

RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF: 1991-1992

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT ADVANCED	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	30.9	110	57	167	98.6	1.69	0.31
2	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	32.0	238	37	275	50.5	5.45	0.63
3	UNIV. OF COLORADO	39.7	127	5	132	60.2	2.19	0.66
4	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	76.9	354	63	417	108.0	3.86	0.71
5	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	37.7	165	41	206	52.7	3.91	0.72
6	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	71.2	351	139	490	96.6	5.07	0.74
7	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	45.3	268	43	311	58.9	5.28	0.77
8	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	57.0	255	53	308	72.4	4.25	0.79
9	OHIO STATE UNIV.	101.0	394	81	475	123.6	3.84	0.82
10	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	166.8	1076	78	1154	203.8	5.66	0.82
11	U. OF PUERTO RICO	58.0	167	24	191	70.2	2.72	0.83
12	U. OF CALIF.,LA	100.0	345	58	403	112.8	3.57	0.89
13	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	65.1	416	19	435	73.5	5.92	0.89
14	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	68.9	484	75	559	77.8	7.19	0.89
15	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	44.6	314	3	317	50.1	6.33	0.89
16	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	57.5	266	35	301	62.8	4.79	0.92
17	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	108.5	581	84	665	117.2	5.67	0.93
18	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	94.9	349	45	394	97.6	4.04	0.97
19	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	104.5	364	60	424	105.4	4.02	0.99
20	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	68.0	406	59	465	69.0	6.74	0.99
21	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	70.9	315	30	345	70.9	4.87	1.00
22	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	56.0	282	21	303	54.4	5.57	1.03
23	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	72.0	247	34	281	68.4	4.11	1.05
24	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	93.0	284	57	341	88.8	3.84	1.05
25	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	66.0	323	41	364	62.1	5.86	1.06
26	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	109.0	317	58	375	101.4	3.70	1.07
27	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	73.2	212	50	262	65.5	4.00	1.12
28	SUNY, BUFFALO	102.6	310	42	352	91.0	3.87	1.13
29	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	83.0	392	86	478	70.6	6.77	1.18
30	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	70.0	309	52	361	58.9	6.13	1.19
31	U. OF CALIF.,SF	97.3	333	66	399	81.3	4.91	1.20
32	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	113.5	304	49	353	92.0	3.84	1.23
33	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	132.5	373	67	440	106.5	4.13	1.24
34	SUNY, STONY BROOK	44.5	108	12	120	35.8	3.35	1.24
35	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	193.8	353	47	400	155.9	2.57	1.24
36	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	47.1	182	9	191	37.8	5.05	1.25
37	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	90.0	282	61	343	71.7	4.78	1.26
38	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	93.0	190	39	229	71.6	3.20	1.30
39	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	44.0	195	10	205	33.4	6.14	1.32
40	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	116.5	326	67	393	87.6	4.49	1.33
41	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	95.1	211	36	247	68.5	3.61	1.39
42	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	96.8	138	65	203	68.4	2.97	1.41
43	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	129.0	279	30	309	90.6	3.41	1.42
44	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	121.0	178	58	236	80.1	2.95	1.51
45	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	77.5	235	19	254	44.9	5.66	1.73
46	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	95.5	183	24	207	54.9	3.77	1.74
47	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	102.5	127	21	148	59.0	2.51	1.74
48	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	152.4	303	65	368	82.3	4.47	1.85
49	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	150.6	275	72	347	79.2	4.38	1.90
50	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	118.0	177	36	213	61.9	3.44	1.91
51	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	180.4	286	68	354	92.7	3.82	1.95
52	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	82.0	179	17	196	41.3	4.75	1.99
53	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	157.0	205	69	274	71.4	3.84	2.20
54	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	77.6	106	6	112	29.0	3.86	2.68
55	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	162.1	333	37	370	59.9	6.18	2.71
TOTAL		4993.9	15882	2580	18462	4251.4	242.99	67.78
MEAN		90.80	288.8	46.9	335.7	77.30	4.418	1.232

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.84 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.20 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 10

RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF BY TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1991-1992

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT ADVANCED	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
PUBLIC								
1	UNIV. OF COLORADO	39.7	127	5	132	60.2	2.19	0.66
2	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	76.9	354	63	417	108.0	3.86	0.71
3	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	37.7	165	41	206	52.7	3.91	0.72
4	OHIO STATE UNIV.	101.0	394	81	475	123.6	3.84	0.82
5	U. OF PUERTO RICO	58.0	167	24	191	70.2	2.72	0.83
6	U. OF CALIF.,LA	100.0	345	58	403	112.8	3.57	0.89
7	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	57.5	266	35	301	62.8	4.79	0.92
8	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	104.5	364	60	424	105.4	4.02	0.99
9	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	70.9	315	30	345	70.9	4.87	1.00
10	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	66.0	323	41	364	62.1	5.86	1.06
11	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	109.0	317	58	375	101.4	3.70	1.07
12	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	73.2	212	50	262	65.5	4.00	1.12
13	SUNY, BUFFALO	102.6	310	42	352	91.0	3.87	1.13
14	U. OF CALIF.,SF	97.3	333	66	399	81.3	4.91	1.20
15	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	113.5	304	49	353	92.0	3.84	1.23
16	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	132.5	373	67	440	106.5	4.13	1.24
17	SUNY, STONY BROOK	44.5	108	12	120	35.8	3.35	1.24
18	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	193.8	353	47	400	155.9	2.57	1.24
19	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	47.1	182	9	191	37.8	5.05	1.25
20	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	90.0	282	61	343	71.7	4.78	1.26
21	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	93.0	190	39	229	71.6	3.20	1.30
22	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	116.5	326	67	393	87.6	4.49	1.33
23	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	95.1	211	36	247	68.5	3.61	1.39
24	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	96.8	138	65	203	68.4	2.97	1.41
25	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	129.0	279	30	309	90.6	3.41	1.42
26	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	121.0	178	58	236	80.1	2.95	1.51
27	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	95.5	183	24	207	54.9	3.77	1.74
28	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	102.5	127	21	148	59.0	2.51	1.74
29	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	152.4	303	65	368	82.3	4.47	1.85
30	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	150.6	275	72	347	79.2	4.38	1.90
31	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	118.0	177	36	213	61.9	3.44	1.91
32	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	180.4	286	68	354	92.7	3.82	1.95
33	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	82.0	179	17	196	41.3	4.75	1.99
34	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	157.0	205	69	274	71.4	3.84	2.20
35	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	77.6	106	6	112	29.0	3.86	2.68
TOTAL		3483.1	8757	1572	10329	2706.1	135.30	46.90
MEAN		99.52	250.2	44.9	295.1	77.32	3.866	1.340

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.84 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.20 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 10 (cont)

RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF BY TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1991-1992

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT			TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
			DDS	ADVANCED	TOTAL			
	PRIVATE							
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	30.9	110	57	167	98.6	1.69	0.31
2	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	32.0	238	37	275	50.5	5.45	0.63
3	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	71.2	351	139	490	96.6	5.07	0.74
4	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	65.1	416	19	435	73.5	5.92	0.89
5	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	68.9	484	75	559	77.8	7.19	0.89
6	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	44.6	314	3	317	50.1	6.33	0.89
7	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	108.5	581	84	665	117.2	5.67	0.93
8	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	72.0	247	34	281	68.4	4.11	1.05
9	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	83.0	392	86	478	70.6	6.77	1.18
10	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	44.0	195	10	205	33.4	6.14	1.32
11	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	162.1	333	37	370	59.9	6.18	2.71
TOTAL		782.4	3661	581	4242	796.6	60.52	11.54
MEAN		71.13	332.8	52.8	385.6	72.42	5.502	1.049
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	45.3	268	43	311	58.9	5.28	0.77
2	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	57.0	255	53	308	72.4	4.25	0.79
3	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	166.8	1076	78	1154	203.8	5.66	0.82
4	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	94.9	349	45	394	97.6	4.04	0.97
5	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	68.0	406	59	465	69.0	6.74	0.99
6	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	56.0	282	21	303	54.4	5.57	1.03
7	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	93.0	284	57	341	88.8	3.84	1.05
8	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	70.0	309	52	361	58.9	6.13	1.19
9	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	77.5	235	19	254	44.9	5.66	1.73
TOTAL		728.4	3464	427	3891	748.7	47.17	9.34
MEAN		80.94	384.9	47.4	432.3	83.19	5.241	1.038

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.84 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.20 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 11

TENURE STATUS OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY IN DENTAL SCHOOLS: 1991-1992

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	TENURED		ON TENURE TRACK		NOT ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	78	37	47	18	23	22	28
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	36	18	50	16	44	2	5
U. OF CALIF.,SF	54	29	53	10	18	15	27
U. OF CALIF.,LA	65	42	64	9	13	14	21
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	30	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	46	4	8	29	63	13	28
UNIV. OF COLORADO	32	14	43	4	12	14	43
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	64	32	50	21	32	11	17
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	79	36	45	30	37	12	15
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	87	49	56	27	31	11	12
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	63	32	50	26	41	5	7
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	38	21	55	9	23	8	21
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	45	25	55	9	20	11	24
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	27	22	81	5	18	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	45	30	66	5	11	10	22
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	85	44	51	24	28	17	20
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	81	54	66	15	18	12	14
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	56	36	64	13	23	6	10
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	57	45	78	7	12	5	8
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	66	58	87	7	10	1	1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	87	30	34	16	18	41	47
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	80	6	7	1	1	71	88
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	62	5	8	0	0	57	91
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	31	22	70	7	22	2	6
U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	30	13	43	15	50	2	6
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	76	46	60	10	13	20	26
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	64	41	64	12	18	11	17
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	30	21	70	1	3	8	26
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	84	48	57	18	21	18	21
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	49	22	44	20	40	7	14
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	50	24	48	16	32	10	20
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	72	41	56	5	6	25	34
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	54	8	14	17	31	28	51
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	86	37	43	26	30	23	26
SUNY, STONY BROOK	27	25	92	1	3	1	3
SUNY, BUFFALO	71	40	56	12	16	19	26
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	80	39	48	23	28	18	22
OHIO STATE UNIV.	99	61	61	26	26	12	12
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	22	12	54	5	22	5	22
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	45	26	57	10	22	9	20
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	50	31	62	7	14	12	24
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	59	47	79	6	10	6	10
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	35	18	51	8	22	9	25
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	73	21	28	5	6	47	64
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	36	17	47	16	44	3	8
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	27	5	18	3	11	12	44
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	58	40	68	17	29	1	1
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	74	42	56	29	39	3	4
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	83	42	50	37	44	4	4
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	133	75	56	40	30	18	13
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	59	37	62	10	16	6	10
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	53	33	62	6	11	14	26
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	51	30	58	13	25	5	9
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	35	16	45	7	20	12	34
U. OF PUERTO RICO	51	34	66	7	13	9	17
NUMBER	55	54		53		53	
TOTAL	3210	1683		736		737	
MEAN	58.4	31.2		13.9		13.9	

NUMBER - NUMBER OF ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
* - ADMINISTRATORS NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 12

LIST OF DISCIPLINES CLASSIFIED BY PRIMARY TEACHING AREA: 1991-1992

BIOMEDICAL

- ANATOMY
- ANATOMY/CELL BIOLOGY
- BASIC SCIENCE
- BIOCHEMISTRY
- BIOMATERIALS
- COMPARATIVE MEDICINE
- DERMATOLOGY
- EMBRYOLOGY
- HEALTH ECOLOGY
- HISTOLOGY
- IMMUNOLOGY/BACTERIOLOGY
- MICROBIOLOGY
- NEUROSCIENCE
- PATHOLOGY (GENERAL)
- PATHOLOGY (GENERAL/ORAL)
- PHARMACOLOGY
- PHYSIOLOGY
- SURGERY

BEHAVORIAL

- BEHAVORIAL SCIENCE
- ECONOMICS
- ETHICS
- SOCIOLOGY

OTHER

- ADMINISTRATION
- AUDIO-VISUAL
- COMPUTER SERVICE
- CONTINUING EDUCATION
- DENTAL ASSISTING
- DENTAL AUXILIARIES
- DENTAL HYGIENE
- DENTAL LAB. TECHNOLOGY
- EDUCATION
- EPIDEMIOLOGY
- PHYSICS
- RESEARCH
- SELF-DIRECTED DENTAL EDUCATION
- SPEECH PATHOLOGY
- STATISTICS

CLINICAL

- ANATOMY - DENTAL
- ANESTHESIOLOGY
- CARIOLOGY
- CLINICAL DENTISTRY
- COMMUNITY DENTISTRY
- COMMUNITY HEALTH & PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY
- COMPLETE DENTURES
- COMPREHENSIVE DENTAL CARE
- DENTAL AUXILIARY UTILIZATION
- DENTAL EDUCATION
- DENTAL MATERIALS
- DENTAL ONCOLOGY
- DENTAL SCIENCE
- DIAGNOSIS TREATMENT PLAN
- ENDODONTICS
- FAMILY DENTISTRY
- GENERAL DENTISTRY
- GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY
- GENETICS
- GERIATRIC DENTISTRY
- GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT
- HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE
- IMPLANTOLOGY
- INTERNAL MEDICINE
- JURISPRUDENCE
- NUTRITION
- OCCLUSION
- OPERATIVE DENTISTRY
- ORAL BIOLOGY
- ORAL DIAGNOSIS
- ORAL DIAGNOSIS & ORAL RADIOLOGY
- ORAL MEDICINE
- ORAL SURGERY
- ORTHODONTICS
- PAIN & ANXIETY CONTROL
- PARTIAL DENTURES
- PATHOLOGY - ORAL
- PATIENT SERVICE
- PEDIATRICS
- PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY
- PERIODONTICS
- PRACTICE ADMINISTRATION
- PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY
- PROSTHODONTICS
- PROSTHODONTICS - FIXED
- PROSTHODONTICS - MAXILLOFACIAL
- PROSTHODONTICS - REMOVABLE
- PUBLIC HEALTH
- RADIOLOGY
- RESTORATIONS
- SPECIAL PATIENT CARE
- STOMATOLOGY
- TEAM

A1475-4.6

ADA
American
Dental
Association

211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Published by the
Division of Education
Department of Educational Surveys

Supplement 6

Analysis of Dental School Finances

Supplement 6 to the
1991/92 Annual Report
on Dental Education

Council on Dental Education

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS

The Department of Educational Surveys publishes the Annual Report on Dental Education and supplemental reports on various aspects of predoctoral dental education yearly. These reports have been listed below according to a revised numbering system adopted in 1987. As each report is produced, the roster below will appear on the report's inside cover identifying with an "X" those reports which are available. It should be noted that the "Confidential" reports include information which was collected by the Department with the understanding that the resultant reports would not identify specific educational institutions. In this regard, these reports use randomly assigned code numbers for each predoctoral program rather than the name of the institution. The initial distribution of these reports is limited to dental deans.

Currently Available			1986 Designation
X	Annual Report on Dental Education		-
X	Supplement 1:	Dental School Admission Information	7
X	Supplement 2:	Trend Analysis	11
X	Supplement 3:	Dental School Tuition	13
X	Supplement 4:	Dental School Attrition	5
X	Supplement 5:	Dental School Faculty	10

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS

X	Supplement 6:	Analysis of Dental School Finances	-
	Supplement 7:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Summary Report	14
	Supplement 8:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Basic Sciences	15
	Supplement 9:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Clinical Sciences	16
	Supplement 10:	Dental School Curriculum, Clock Hours of Instruction Behavioral Sciences	17

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Introduction 1

List of Tables

Table

1 Fiscal Statistics for Fiscal Years 1988-89, 1989-90, and 1990-91 5

2 Summary of Revenues; Statement of Income for All Major Sources-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1991 6

3 Summary of Expenditures; Statement of Expenses for All Major Sources-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1991 7

4 Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of DDS Undergraduate Equivalent Enrollment (DDSE) 8

5A Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of DDS and Advanced Students per Clinical Faculty 9

5B Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of DDS and Advanced Students per Clinical Faculty by Type of Institution 10

6A Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Total Expenditure per DDSE 11

6B Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Total Expenditure per DDSE by Type of Institution 12

6C Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Total Expenditure per DDSE by Size of Institution 13

7A Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Total Expenditure per DDSE (excluding research) 14

7B Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Total Expenditure per DDSE (excluding research) by Type of Institution 15

7C Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Total Expenditure per DDSE (excluding research) by Size of Institution 16

8A Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Tuition and Fee Revenue Divided by DDSE 17

8B Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Tuition and Fee Revenue Divided by DDSE by Type of Institution 18

9 Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of State Appropriations Divided by DDSE 19

10 Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Federal Educational Revenue Divided by DDSE 20

11A Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Clinic Income Divided by DDSE (excludes revenues from intramural practice) 21

11B Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Clinic Income Divided by DDSE (excludes revenues from intramural practice) by Type of Institution 22

12 Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Sponsored Education, Research and Training Divided by DDSE 23

13 Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Total Revenue Divided by DDSE 24

14 Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Basic Science (Dental) Expenditures Divided by DDS 25

15A Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Basic Science (Total) Divided by DDS 26

15B Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Basic Science (Total) Divided by DDS by Type of Institution 27

16A Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Clinical Science Instruction and Clinic Expenses Divided by DDSE (excludes expenditures for intramural practice and expenditures provided by other units) 28

16B Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Clinical Science Instruction and Clinic Expenses Divided by DDSE (excludes expenditures for intramural practice and expenditures provided by other units) by Type of Institution 29

17 Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Library (Total) Divided by DDSE 30

18 Dental School Financial Report FYE June 1991: Rank Order of Expenditures for Physical Plant and University Overhead Divided by DDSE 31

GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND FORMULAS 32

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the **Annual Report on Dental Education** are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of **Supplement 6: Analysis of Dental School Finances** is to provide information on the finances of the 55 accredited fully operational institutions in the United States and Puerto Rico. The information in this report was obtained from the 1991/92 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions. The information obtained from the survey has been carefully edited to ensure that the data included in an income or expense category have been placed according to the definitions of those categories. In a number of tables included in this report, clinical faculty equivalents are reported. For the purposes of this report, a clinical appointment is determined by primary discipline.

Table 1 reports fiscal statistics for the last three fiscal years 1988-89, 1989-90, and 1990-91. Tables 2 and 3 reports the summary of revenues and expenditures by institution type for the 1990-91 fiscal year, respectively. Table 2, Summary of Revenues, provides a statement of income for all sources of income identified in the 1991/92 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions. Table 3, Summary of Expenditures, provides a statement of expense for those major expense categories separately identified in the survey.

Table 4 reports the rank order of the DDS undergraduate equivalent enrollment at each institution. This number was arrived at by the following formula: [[1 x (undergraduate DDS enrollment)] + [1.7 x (advanced specialty enrollment)] + [.5 x (allied enrollment)] + [1 x (non-specialty graduate enrollment)]]. Column 1 indicates the rank order of each institution with regard to the number of DDS undergraduate equivalent. Column 2 indicates the name of the institutions included in the report. Column 3 indicates school type, i.e., public, private, or private-state related. Column 4 gives the undergraduate DDS enrollment for 1990/91. Column 5 provides the enrollment for the advanced specialty programs. Column 6 reports the enrollment for non-specialty graduate programs. Column 7 reports the enrollment for the allied programs conducted in the dental school budget. In some cases it was difficult to determine whether the allied education program was financed through the dental school budget. Column 8 indicates, in rank order, the DDS undergraduate equivalent enrollment. At the bottom of the table, the mean, standard error, and minimum and maximum values of the range are given. In Table 4 for the DDS undergraduate equivalent, the mean was 389.63, the standard error was 22.38, and the values ranged from a minimum of 114.20 at the smallest school to a maximum of 1,103.20 at the largest.

Table 5A reports the rank order of students per clinical faculty. In this table the combined undergraduate DDS and advanced specialty enrollments are used for the ratio, since clinical faculty primarily teach in each type of program. A statistical summary of all the variables is also given at the bottom of the table. The clinical faculty equivalent is based on a ten, half-day week. The mean clinical faculty/DDS undergraduate-advanced specialty ratio was 1:4.41 with a range of from 1:1.49 to 1:7.44. The 1990-91 Survey of Dental Educators, American Association of Dental Schools, was the source of faculty data. Table 5B reports the same data categorized by institution type. An inspection of the table shows that the clinical faculty student ratio for private-state related schools was highest; these ratios were 1:5.46 at private-state related schools, 1:5.38 at private schools, and 1:3.84 at public schools.

Tables 6A and 7A report the expenditures per DDS undergraduate equivalent at each institution. Column 1 indicates the rank order of institutions with regard to total cost per DDSE. Column 2 lists each dental school code, and Column 3 indicates the institution type. Column 4 lists the cost per DDS undergraduate equivalent in a dollar amount for each institution. In Table 6A this figure was arrived at by dividing the total DDS undergraduate equivalent enrollment into the grand total of expenditures at the dental school. Table 7A reports the same data only eliminating the amount appropriated for sponsored research at each institution from the grand total of expenditures. Since some dental schools have large research institutes and other schools report practically no research, Table 7A will probably give a more accurate educational cost per DDSE at each institution. However, a certain percentage of research is a legitimate cost of undergraduate dental education, and therefore, should be included in determining the educational cost per DDSE at each dental school.

As shown in Table 6A, the mean cost to educate an undergraduate dental student for the fiscal year ending June 1991, if research was included, was $51,447, with the distribution ranging from $25,575 to $110,084. If research was not included, this cost decreased to a mean of $47,054, with a range from $24,111 to $94,152. It is obvious that the school with the highest cost was heavy in research, approximately $15,931 per student while the two schools with the least cost reported only $1,579 and $89 of research monies per student, respectively.

Tables 6B and 7B report the same data categorizing institutions by type. An inspection of Table 6B indicates that the mean cost per student at public schools was substantially higher, $59,226, than at private-state related schools, $38,574, or at private schools, $37,227. Tables 6C and 7C report the same data again categorizing institutions according to size, i.e., small, with an enrollment below 250; medium, with an enrollment between 251 and 450; and large, with an enrollment over 450. In determining this enrollment, the actual DDS undergraduate enrollment was used and not the DDS equivalent enrollment. An inspection of the tables indicates that size of institution played a significant part in determining cost per student. Table 6C reports that for small institutions the mean cost was $56,321, for medium institutions it was $49,867, and for large institutions it was $33,653. This represents a difference of $22,668 in mean cost per student between small and large institutions.

Table 8A reports the average amount of revenue obtained per DDS undergraduate equivalent student by means of tuition and fees. Column 1 indicates the rank order of each institution with regard to revenue per student obtained by tuition and fees. Columns 2 and 3 report the school code and school type, respectively. Column 4 reports the average tuition and fees revenue for each DDS undergraduate equivalent.

This was computed by dividing line item number 12 of the financial survey (total tuition and fees) by the total DDS undergraduate equivalent reported in Table 4. In most cases, this item is very close to the school's published tuition. The mean tuition and fees revenue per DDSE was $9,158.68, with a range of $26,720. The lowest school reported $2,369 per DDSE, while the highest reported $29,089 per DDSE. Column 5 shows the percentage of the total revenue of the institution the line item tuition and fees represents. The mean percentage of revenue obtained from tuition and fees was 24.0% with a range of from 4.0% to 68.1%. It is interesting to note that private schools depend more on this source of income than public schools. As indicated in column 3, 17 of the highest schools are private or private-state related institutions.

Table 8B reports the same data categorizing institutions by type. An inspection of the table indicates that private schools, as one would expect, depend much more heavily on tuition and fees as a source of revenue. Tuition and fees per DDSE at private institutions was $16,031, at private-state related institutions it was $14,507, and at public institutions it was $5,624. For private institutions, tuition and fees accounted for an average of 46.5% of their revenues, while at private-state related institutions it was 47.6%. At public institutions, it accounted for only 10.8%.

Table 9 reports the amount of state appropriations given for each DDS undergraduate equivalent. Column 1 reports the rank order of each institution with regard to the amount of state appropriations per DDS undergraduate equivalent. Columns 2 and 3 indicate the school code and type, respectively. It is interesting to note that, as one would expect, the public schools tend to be ranked highest. Column 4 indicates the amount per DDS undergraduate each dental school received in state appropriations. Seven private schools received no appropriations. The other private schools received funds from the state either on a per capita basis (private-state related schools) or on the basis of compact agreements. Column 5 indicates the percentage of total revenue accounted for by this line item. The mean appropriations per DDSE for all schools was $25,298, with a range of $68,112.

Table 10 reports the rank order of federal educational revenues per DDS undergraduate equivalent received by each dental educational institution. Column 1 reports the rank order of each institution with regard to funds spent during FYE 1991. Columns 2 and 3 indicate the school code and type, respectively. The mean federal revenues per DDSE was $6,449, with a range of $28,894, Column 5 indicates the percentage of total revenue represented by federal revenues.

Table 11A reports the rank order of clinic income per DDS undergraduate equivalent. Clinic revenue obtained from intramural practice is excluded from this table. Column 1 reports the rank order of each institution according to the amount of clinic income revenue per DDS undergraduate equivalent. Columns 2 and 3 indicate the school code and type, respectively. Column 4 indicates the amount of clinic income received per DDS undergraduate equivalent at each school. The mean clinic income per DDSE was $5,016. A range of $13,376 was reported, with one school reporting a clinic income of $564. The highest was $13,940. It should also be noted that most schools reporting a very high clinic income also have rather large advanced education programs. Column 5 reports the percentage of total revenue obtained from clinic income at each school. The national mean was 11.82%, the highest being 35.2%.

Table 11B presents the same data categorized by type of institution. An inspection of the table indicates that private schools relied most heavily on this source of income, 16.5% of total revenue, with private-state related institutions being second highest with an average of 15.8% of their income coming from this source. The mean clinic income per DDS undergraduate equivalent for private institutions was $5,785, whereas for private-state related institutions it was $4,918. Public institutions had a mean clinic income of $4,800.

Table 12 reports the rank order of sponsored education, research and training income per DDS undergraduate equivalent student at each dental school. Column 1 reports the rank order of each institution according to the amount of sponsored education, research and training income that was received for each DDS undergraduate equivalent student. Columns 2 and 3 report the school code and institution type, respectively. Column 4 reports the total sponsored education, research and training income per DDS undergraduate equivalent student at each school. The mean income was $4,872 per student with a range in values of from $89 to $32,972. Column 5 indicates the percentage of total revenue reported in this category. The mean percentage of the total revenue was 9.05%, with the highest having been 44.96% and the lowest 0.43%.

Table 13 reports the rank order of total revenue per DDS undergraduate equivalent. Column 1 reports the rank order of each institution according to the amount of total revenue per DDS undergraduate equivalent student. Columns 2 and 3 report the school code and type, respectively. It should be noted that, in general, according to the values reported in column 3, public schools reported a greater revenue per student than private schools. Column 4 reports the total revenue per DDS undergraduate equivalent student at each school. The average revenue was $48,177 per student with a range in values of from $20,430 to $110,241.

Table 14 reports the rank order of basic science expenditures per DDS undergraduate student as reported in the dental school budget. DDS undergraduate students and not DDS undergraduate equivalent is used since most basic science instruction is given in the first two years of the undergraduate program. Column 4 indicates the actual amount spent per undergraduate DDS. There were ten schools that reported no basic science expenditures in the dental school. The basic science instruction at these schools was conducted entirely by other units.

Table 15A indicates the rank order of the total basic science expenditures per undergraduate DDS. The amounts paid to other units for the instruction of dental students are also included here. Column 3 indicates that public schools generally spent more money for instruction of basic science than private schools. The average amount spent per DDS student was $6,916 with a range in values of from $886 to $22,065. This represents a mean of 9.5% of the total expenditures appropriated for basic science instruction. It should also be noted that the lowest basic science expenditures per DDS tended to be from private and private-state related schools. Table 15B reports the same data categorized according to institution type. An inspection of the table indicates that, on the average, public institutions spent substantially more for basic science instruction, $8,243, than did private-state related institutions, $6,065, or private institutions, $3,388. For public institutions, this represented 10.0% of their total expenditures, whereas for private-state related institutions it represented 11.5% and for private institutions it represented 6.2%.

Table 16A reports the rank order of clinical science instruction and clinic expense per DDS undergraduate equivalent. Under clinics, expenditures of intramural practice and services provided by other units were excluded. Column 4 indicates the clinical science instruction and clinical expense per DDSE. The mean was $23,546 per student with a range in values of from $10,332 to $41,274. This represents an average of 46.5% of the total expenditures with a range in values of from 22.4% to 66.6%. Table 16B reports the same data, categorized by type of institution. An inspection of the table indicates that the average expenditure for clinics and clinical science for private-state related schools was $16,675, whereas for private schools it was higher, $16,864. The highest mean expenditure is reported for public schools, $27,413. For private-state related schools, this was an average of 44.3% of their total expenditures, whereas for private schools it was 45.3%. The highest mean percentage of 47.5% is reported for public institutions.

Table 17 reports the rank order of the total library cost per DDS undergraduate equivalent. Column 4 reports the total library expenditure per DDSE. The mean was $779 with three schools reporting no library expenditures. On an average, 1.6% of the total expenditures at each institution was appropriated for library costs. Table 18 reports the rank order of expenditures for physical plant and university overhead. Column 1 indicates the rank order, columns 2 and 3, the school code and type. Column 4 indicates the amount for the combined physical plant and university overhead. The mean for all schools was $8,464. This was 16.9% of their expenditures.

For additional information and clarification, a **GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND FORMULAS** has been included following Table 18, on page 32.

Confidential

Department of Educational Surveys
Division of Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611-2678

April 1992

TABLE 1

Fiscal Statistics For Fiscal Years 1988-89, 1989-90, and 1990-91

	FISCAL YEAR			PERCENT OF CHANGE	PERCENT OF REVENUES	
	--1988-89--	--1989-90--	--1990-91--	1989-90 TO 1990-91	FYE 1990	FYE 1991
TOTAL CURRENT FUND REVENUES	$922,255,798	$966,404,469	$1,004,568,143	+ 3.9	--	--
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	$193,886,225	$205,354,872	$221,177,143	+ 7.7	21.2	22.0
STATE AND LOCAL SUPPORT	$430,972,471	$442,273,897	$441,570,812	- 0.2	45.8	44.0
FEDERAL SUPPORT	$100,527,279	$101,866,720	$104,990,223	+ 3.1	10.5	10.5
TOTAL CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES	$950,063,344	$1,007,647,675	$1,064,277,769	+ 5.6	--	--

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF REVENUES; STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1991

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES				
D.D.S./D.M.D.	52,867,297 (35)	65,692,829 (11)	57,313,456 (9)	175,873,582 (55)
DENTAL HYGIENE	2,259,897 (21)	2,289,744 (3)	1,253,603 (5)	5,803,244 (29)
DENTAL ASSISTING	77,485 (5)	- (0)	437,170 (1)	514,655 (6)
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	66,092 (3)	- (0)	- (0)	66,092 (3)
CONTINUING EDUCATION	7,863,770 (30)	2,697,925 (9)	1,849,719 (7)	12,411,414 (46)
GRADUATE TUITION	5,162,122 (24)	7,851,237 (9)	4,571,406 (7)	17,584,765 (40)
INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	2,384,400 (15)	127,319 (1)	532,447 (1)	3,044,166 (17)
OTHER	1,116,058 (12)	1,262,296 (11)	3,500,871 (8)	5,879,225 (31)
TOTAL TUITION AND FEES	71,797,121 (35)	79,921,350 (11)	69,458,672 (9)	221,177,143 (55)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS				
CITY & COUNTY GOVERNMENT	32,000 (1)	- (0)	- (0)	32,000 (1)
STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	925,640 (1)	1,029,655 (1)	27,561,647 (9)	29,516,942 (11)
STATE COMPACTS	1,227,884 (9)	425,516 (3)	167,450 (1)	1,820,850 (13)
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS	394,716,619 (35)	- (0)	- (0)	394,716,619 (35)
TOTAL CITY/STATE SUPPORT	396,902,143 (35)	1,455,171 (4)	27,729,097 (9)	426,086,411 (48)
TOTAL FEDERAL EDUC. REVENUE	1,435,308 (4)	9,488,710 (1)	- (0)	10,924,018 (5)
DENTAL CLINIC REVENUE				
STUDENT	61,169,783 (35)	29,456,961 (11)	21,609,156 (9)	112,235,900 (55)
INTRAMURAL	31,304,031 (28)	7,532,476 (8)	2,138,384 (4)	40,974,891 (40)
TOTAL CLINIC REVENUE	92,473,814 (35)	36,989,437 (11)	23,747,540 (9)	153,210,791 (55)
GIFT REVENUE				
ENDOWMENT	5,106,492 (27)	3,096,677 (9)	4,411,026 (9)	12,614,195 (45)
ALUMNI	2,628,814 (25)	2,818,057 (8)	3,419,439 (8)	8,866,310 (41)
OTHER	2,538,802 (18)	3,723,297 (11)	1,134,191 (7)	7,396,290 (36)
TOTAL GIFT REVENUE	10,274,108 (32)	9,638,031 (11)	8,964,656 (9)	28,876,795 (52)
RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,782,762 (30)	350,399 (8)	154,101 (5)	2,287,262 (43)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,814,900 (12)	169,667 (1)	81,433 (2)	3,066,000 (15)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	14,556,669 (32)	3,581,633 (11)	1,350,302 (8)	19,488,604 (51)
TOTAL RECOVERY	19,154,331 (32)	4,101,699 (11)	1,585,836 (8)	24,841,866 (51)
TOTAL OTHER EDUC. REVENUE	12,387,298 (23)	7,969,568 (10)	5,457,637 (6)	25,814,503 (39)
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	**604,424,123 (35)**	**149,563,966 (11)**	**136,943,438 (9)**	**890,931,527 (55)**
SPONSORED EDUC/RES/TRAINING				
NON-GOVERNMENT	17,583,581 (33)	3,188,175 (11)	1,709,232 (9)	22,480,988 (53)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	4,845,745 (20)	1,553,128 (6)	816,961 (2)	7,215,834 (28)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	53,298,520 (33)	12,691,029 (11)	5,749,525 (9)	71,739,074 (53)
TOTAL EDUC/RES/TRAIN	75,727,846 (35)	17,432,332 (11)	8,275,718 (9)	101,435,896 (55)
FINANCIAL AID REVENUE				
NON-GOVERNMENT	2,106,961 (28)	879,279 (7)	1,173,386 (4)	4,159,626 (39)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	4,543,033 (20)	619,684 (1)	39,850 (1)	5,202,567 (22)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	2,027,169 (26)	443,208 (7)	368,150 (6)	2,838,527 (39)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID REVENUE	8,677,163 (31)	1,942,171 (8)	1,581,386 (6)	12,200,720 (45)
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL REVENUES	**688,829,132 (35)**	**168,938,469 (11)**	**146,800,542 (9)**	**1,004,568,143 (55)**

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES; STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1991

SOURCE OF EXPENSES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE				
BASIC SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	37,890,229 (30)	7,216,264 (7)	14,576,675 (8)	59,683,168 (45)
NON-DENTAL	33,723,180 (25)	3,161,379 (5)	3,858,152 (2)	40,742,711 (32)
TOTAL	71,613,409 (35)	10,377,643 (11)	18,434,827 (9)	100,425,879 (55)
CLINICAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	221,653,565 (35)	49,238,149 (11)	47,148,643 (9)	318,040,357 (55)
NON-DENTAL	3,970,902 (7)	512,012 (1)	115,209 (1)	4,598,123 (9)
TOTAL	225,624,467 (35)	49,750,161 (11)	47,263,852 (9)	322,638,480 (55)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	6,108,308 (23)	412,750 (4)	1,086,046 (5)	7,607,104 (32)
NON-DENTAL	69,567 (5)	121,781 (1)	- (0)	191,348 (6)
TOTAL	6,177,875 (23)	534,531 (5)	1,086,046 (5)	7,798,452 (33)
CONTINUING EDUCATION:	8,951,311 (31)	3,037,290 (10)	2,020,272 (7)	14,008,873 (48)
TOTAL EXPENSES	312,367,062 (35)	63,699,625 (11)	68,804,997 (9)	444,871,684 (55)
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS				
BASIC SCIENCE	983,934 (6)	25,028 (2)	90,073 (2)	1,099,035 (10)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	3,202,363 (15)	1,625,295 (5)	661,054 (3)	5,488,712 (23)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	157,501 (2)	22,242 (1)	- (0)	179,743 (3)
LEARNING RESOURCES	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)
OTHER	- (0)	- (0)	187,567 (2)	187,567 (2)
TOTAL EXPENSES	4,343,798 (16)	1,672,565 (5)	938,694 (4)	6,955,057 (25)
SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING				
BASIC SCIENCE	30,088,929 (26)	7,112,336 (7)	4,666,980 (7)	41,868,245 (40)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	36,210,478 (33)	4,048,891 (9)	2,053,863 (7)	42,313,232 (49)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	935,267 (7)	33,719 (1)	4,810 (2)	973,796 (10)
TRAINING GRANTS	4,660,373 (23)	1,951,347 (5)	650,726 (4)	7,262,446 (32)
TOTAL EXPENSES	71,895,047 (35)	13,146,293 (10)	7,376,379 (8)	92,417,719 (53)
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSE				
LIBRARY EXPENSE:				
DENTAL	1,174,285 (9)	1,369,250 (6)	696,407 (3)	3,239,942 (18)
OTHER	9,563,162 (31)	1,682,119 (5)	1,433,461 (5)	12,678,742 (41)
TOTAL EXPENSES	10,737,447 (33)	3,051,369 (11)	2,129,868 (8)	15,918,684 (52)
LEARNING RESOURCES:				
DENTAL	3,282,075 (16)	924,607 (9)	1,127,530 (4)	5,334,212 (29)
OTHER	2,048,987 (17)	60,621 (2)	19,912 (1)	2,129,520 (20)
TOTAL EXPENSES	5,331,062 (26)	985,228 (10)	1,147,442 (5)	7,463,732 (41)
COMPUTER SERVICES:				
DENTAL	3,454,730 (19)	937,057 (6)	464,422 (1)	4,856,209 (26)
OTHER	4,233,002 (18)	493,500 (4)	148,700 (2)	4,875,202 (24)
TOTAL EXPENSES	7,687,732 (31)	1,430,557 (8)	613,122 (3)	9,731,411 (42)
DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION:				
PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	16,415,512 (34)	4,701,975 (11)	5,659,901 (9)	26,777,388 (54)
OTHER	23,852,955 (35)	12,002,369 (11)	10,583,769 (9)	46,439,093 (55)
TOTAL EXPENSES	40,268,467 (35)	16,704,344 (11)	16,243,670 (9)	73,216,481 (55)
PATIENT CARE SERVICES:				
DENTAL	110,966,390 (35)	27,209,442 (11)	24,943,635 (9)	163,119,467 (55)
INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	28,309,909 (22)	7,184,078 (6)	1,548,989 (2)	37,042,976 (30)
OTHER	2,611,145 (6)	- (0)	172,224 (1)	2,783,369 (7)
TOTAL EXPENSES	141,887,444 (35)	34,393,520 (11)	26,664,848 (9)	202,945,812 (55)
PHYSICAL PLANT:				
DENTAL	4,085,008 (16)	9,477,203 (9)	5,162,220 (5)	18,724,431 (30)
OTHER	50,757,786 (33)	6,496,777 (4)	9,473,448 (5)	66,728,011 (42)
TOTAL EXPENSES	54,842,794 (34)	15,973,980 (11)	14,635,668 (9)	85,452,442 (54)
GEN. UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD:				
DENTAL	2,614,141 (8)	6,548,956 (6)	311,355 (1)	9,474,452 (15)
OTHER	59,185,440 (34)	9,030,500 (6)	14,460,685 (7)	82,676,625 (47)
TOTAL EXPENSES	61,799,581 (34)	15,579,456 (11)	14,772,040 (7)	92,151,077 (52)
FINANCIAL AID:				
NON-GOVERNMENT	2,294,586 (27)	2,908,556 (8)	4,296,995 (9)	9,500,137 (44)
STATE	5,998,805 (22)	619,684 (1)	172,050 (2)	6,790,539 (25)
FEDERAL	2,068,320 (26)	330,605 (6)	380,450 (6)	2,779,375 (38)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	10,361,711 (32)	3,858,845 (8)	4,849,495 (9)	19,070,051 (49)
TOTAL ANY OTHER EXPENSES	6,164,786 (17)	1,447,559 (7)	6,471,274 (6)	14,083,619 (30)
TOTAL OTHER EDUC. EXPENSE	339,081,024 (35)	93,424,858 (11)	87,527,427 (9)	520,033,309 (55)
SUB GRAND TOTALS				
DENTAL	561,418,719 (35)	150,384,652 (11)	134,965,706 (9)	846,769,077 (55)
OTHER	166,268,212 (34)	21,558,689 (8)	29,681,791 (7)	217,508,692 (49)
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES	727,686,931 (35)	171,943,341 (11)	164,647,497 (9)	1,064,277,769 (55)

TABLE 4

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF DDS UNDERGRADUATE EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT (DDSE)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF SCHOOL	DDS UNDER-GRADUATE	ADVANCED SPECIALTY	ADVANCED NON-SPECIALTY	ALLIED	DDS UNDERGRADUATE EQUIVALENT
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	916	86	-	82	1103.20
2	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	586	82	9	-	734.40
3	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	PRIVATE	492	65	40	92	688.50
4	OHIO STATE UNIV.	PUBLIC	427	75	5	92	605.50
5	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	329	125	4	-	545.50
6	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	PRIVATE	380	83	16	-	537.10
7	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	PUBLIC	378	66	7	59	526.70
8	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	PUBLIC	364	44	11	123	511.30
9	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	PUBLIC	360	64	13	54	508.80
10	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	PUBLIC	361	58	-	75	497.10
11	U. OF CALIF.,SF	PUBLIC	342	63	16	40	485.10
12	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	PUBLIC	302	65	26	92	484.50
13	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	400	44	9	-	483.80
14	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	PUBLIC	359	60	17	11	483.50
15	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	PUBLIC	307	69	21	49	469.80
16	U. OF CALIF.,LA	PUBLIC	356	49	16	-	455.30
17	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	302	64	-	83	452.30
18	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	324	55	18	24	447.50
19	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	PUBLIC	317	73	1	-	442.10
20	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	PUBLIC	280	69	10	57	435.80
21	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	PUBLIC	317	47	14	39	430.40
22	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	302	46	26	47	429.70
23	SUNY, BUFFALO	PUBLIC	315	42	39	-	425.40
24	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	339	42	-	30	425.40
25	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	PRIVATE	397	16	-	-	424.20
26	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	PRIVATE	325	30	6	79	421.50
27	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	PUBLIC	286	64	-	36	412.80
28	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	PUBLIC	327	41	1	24	409.70
29	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	310	21	4	44	371.70
30	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	PUBLIC	300	30	-	-	351.00
31	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	PUBLIC	205	68	10	36	348.60
32	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	PUBLIC	253	38	-	50	342.60
33	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	PUBLIC	284	28	4	-	335.60
34	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	245	52	-	-	333.40
35	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	257	36	-	20	328.20
36	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	314	3	-	-	319.10
37	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	PUBLIC	182	56	-	76	315.20
38	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	PUBLIC	203	49	16	-	302.30
39	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	240	18	-	51	296.10
40	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	PUBLIC	197	36	-	70	293.20
41	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	PRIVATE	225	38	2	-	291.60
42	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	PUBLIC	213	36	-	33	290.70
43	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	PUBLIC	172	45	-	32	264.50
44	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	PUBLIC	138	66	3	-	253.20
45	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	PUBLIC	189	21	-	36	242.70
46	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	PUBLIC	166	35	-	-	225.50
47	U. OF PUERTO RICO	PUBLIC	181	15	-	26	219.50
48	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	PUBLIC	183	17	-	-	211.90
49	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	PRIVATE	198	8	-	-	211.60
50	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	104	52	13	-	205.40
51	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	PUBLIC	140	16	-	63	198.70
52	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	PUBLIC	181	8	-	-	194.60
53	UNIV. OF COLORADO	PUBLIC	139	7	-	34	167.90
54	SUNY, STONY BROOK	PUBLIC	107	8	3	-	123.60
55	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	PUBLIC	104	6	-	-	114.20
MEAN			289.45	45.45	12.67	53	389.63
STD ERROR			17.64	3.35	1.84	4.53	22.38
MINIMUM			104	3	1	11	114.20
MAXIMUM			916	125	40	123	1103.20

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 5A

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF DDS AND ADVANCED STUDENTS PER CLINICAL FACULTY

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF SCHOOL	CLINICAL FACULTY EQUIVALENT	DDS/ADV ENROLLMENT	STUDENTS PER FACULTY
1	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	PRIVATE	74.90	557	7.44
2	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	60.20	444	7.38
3	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	PRIVATE	69.50	463	6.66
4	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	48.00	317	6.60
5	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	62.30	379	6.08
6	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	PRIVATE	58.40	355	6.08
7	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	43.50	258	5.93
8	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	58.80	348	5.92
9	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	PRIVATE	69.90	413	5.91
10	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	56.30	331	5.88
11	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	PUBLIC	63.00	368	5.84
12	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	PRIVATE	37.10	206	5.55
13	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	PUBLIC	36.70	200	5.45
14	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	123.10	668	5.43
15	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	PRIVATE	49.30	263	5.33
16	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	189.50	1002	5.29
17	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	88.90	454	5.11
18	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	PUBLIC	77.30	390	5.05
19	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	PUBLIC	38.00	189	4.97
20	U. OF CALIF.,SF	PUBLIC	82.90	405	4.89
21	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	PUBLIC	62.00	291	4.69
22	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	PUBLIC	73.90	330	4.47
23	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	PUBLIC	86.60	376	4.34
24	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	84.60	366	4.33
25	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	90.20	381	4.22
26	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	71.40	297	4.16
27	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	PUBLIC	109.20	444	4.07
28	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	PUBLIC	53.40	217	4.06
29	OHIO STATE UNIV.	PUBLIC	126.20	502	3.98
30	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	PUBLIC	88.10	349	3.96
31	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	PUBLIC	106.50	419	3.93
32	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	PUBLIC	90.40	350	3.87
33	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	PUBLIC	108.30	419	3.87
34	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	PUBLIC	95.20	367	3.86
35	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	PUBLIC	94.90	364	3.84
36	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	PUBLIC	55.00	210	3.82
37	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	PUBLIC	66.20	252	3.81
38	SUNY, BUFFALO	PUBLIC	94.10	357	3.79
39	U. OF CALIF.,LA	PUBLIC	109.40	405	3.70
40	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	PUBLIC	73.80	273	3.70
41	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	PUBLIC	117.10	424	3.62
42	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	PUBLIC	69.60	249	3.58
43	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	82.50	293	3.55
44	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	PUBLIC	69.90	233	3.33
45	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	PUBLIC	94.20	312	3.31
46	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	PUBLIC	61.20	201	3.28
47	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	PUBLIC	33.90	110	3.24
48	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	PUBLIC	76.00	238	3.13
49	SUNY, STONY BROOK	PUBLIC	36.80	115	3.13
50	UNIV. OF COLORADO	PUBLIC	47.30	146	3.09
51	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	PUBLIC	74.30	204	2.75
52	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	PUBLIC	58.20	156	2.68
53	U. OF PUERTO RICO	PUBLIC	73.50	196	2.67
54	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	PUBLIC	159.90	408	2.55
55	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	104.70	156	1.49
MEAN			77.93	334.91	4.41
STD ERROR			4.03	19.58	0.17
MINIMUM			33.90	110	1.49
MAXIMUM			189.50	1002	7.44

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 5B

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF DDS AND ADVANCED STUDENTS PER CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	CLINICAL FACULTY EQUIVALENT	DDS/ADV ENROLLMENT	STUDENTS PER FACULTY
PUBLIC	1	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	63.00	368	5.84
	2	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	36.70	200	5.45
	3	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	77.30	390	5.05
	4	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	38.00	189	4.97
	5	U. OF CALIF.,SF	82.90	405	4.89
	6	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	62.00	291	4.69
	7	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	73.90	330	4.47
	8	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	86.60	376	4.34
	9	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	109.20	444	4.07
	10	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	53.40	217	4.06
	11	OHIO STATE UNIV.	126.20	502	3.98
	12	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	88.10	349	3.96
	13	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	106.50	419	3.93
	14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	90.40	350	3.87
	15	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	108.30	419	3.87
	16	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	95.20	367	3.86
	17	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	94.90	364	3.84
	18	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	55.00	210	3.82
	19	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	66.20	252	3.81
	20	SUNY, BUFFALO	94.10	357	3.79
	21	U. OF CALIF.,LA	109.40	405	3.70
	22	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	73.80	273	3.70
	23	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	117.10	424	3.62
	24	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	69.60	249	3.58
	25	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	69.90	233	3.33
	26	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	94.20	312	3.31
	27	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	61.20	201	3.28
	28	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	33.90	110	3.24
	29	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	76.00	238	3.13
	30	SUNY, STONY BROOK	36.80	115	3.13
	31	UNIV. OF COLORADO	47.30	146	3.09
	32	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	74.30	204	2.75
	33	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	58.20	156	2.68
	34	U. OF PUERTO RICO	73.50	196	2.67
	35	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	159.90	408	2.55
MEAN			78.94	299.11	3.84
STD ERROR			4.69	17.66	0.13
PRIVATE	1	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	74.90	557	7.44
	2	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	69.50	463	6.66
	3	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48.00	317	6.60
	4	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	58.40	355	6.08
	5	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	69.90	413	5.91
	6	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	37.10	206	5.55
	7	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	123.10	668	5.43
	8	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	49.30	263	5.33
	9	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	88.90	454	5.11
	10	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	82.50	293	3.55
	11	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	104.70	156	1.49
MEAN			73.30	376.82	5.38
STD ERROR			7.73	46.11	0.49
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	60.20	444	7.38
	2	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	62.30	379	6.08
	3	U. OF DETROIT-MERCY	43.50	258	5.93
	4	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	58.80	348	5.92
	5	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	56.30	331	5.88
	6	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	189.50	1002	5.29
	7	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	84.60	366	4.33
	8	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	90.20	381	4.22
	9	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	71.40	297	4.16
MEAN			79.64	422.89	5.46
STD ERROR			14.55	74.52	0.36
TOTAL MEAN			77.93	334.91	4.41

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 6A

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE
1	1956	PUBLIC	110083.53
2	4843	PUBLIC	81756.57
3	9229	PUBLIC	81099.05
4	954	PUBLIC	78845.71
5	6731	PUBLIC	75268.64
6	2538	PUBLIC	75255.17
7	2771	PUBLIC	73225.09
8	6816	PUBLIC	72453.85
9	6878	PUBLIC	69997.70
10	1781	PUBLIC	67902.43
11	6598	PUBLIC	67717.49
12	4885	PUBLIC	64136.55
13	2619	PUBLIC	63058.99
14	1962	PUBLIC	62575.33
15	3437	PUBLIC	61732.95
16	2187	PUBLIC	61133.58
17	7079	PUBLIC	60577.49
18	10	PUBLIC	59967.69
19	9496	PUBLIC	57713.58
20	4032	PUBLIC	57453.85
21	1447	PUBLIC	56614.12
22	8315	PUBLIC	56254.65
23	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	55276.58
24	2381	PUBLIC	54980.33
25	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	54359.72
26	420	PRIVATE	51925.95
27	9677	PRIVATE	50134.15
28	1813	PUBLIC	50114.29
29	4328	PUBLIC	49691.86
30	2009	PRIVATE	49264.71
31	6197	PUBLIC	45749.52
32	104	PUBLIC	44262.27
33	5301	PRIVATE	43351.57
34	7336	PUBLIC	43053.71
35	8363	PUBLIC	42641.59
36	9894	PUBLIC	41448.36
37	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	40755.22
38	779	PUBLIC	39837.56
39	4265	PUBLIC	38801.28
40	117	PRIVATE	38587.86
41	1686	PUBLIC	38169.94
42	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	37265.16
43	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	36250.39
44	4023	PUBLIC	35931.38
45	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	34907.22
46	1856	PUBLIC	33388.60
47	445	PRIVATE	32762.75
48	9938	PRIVATE	32560.44
49	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	31964.56
50	3008	PRIVATE	31944.92
51	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	30811.85
52	9888	PRIVATE	27044.58
53	6202	PRIVATE	26233.44
54	7486	PRIVATE	25689.84
55	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	25574.60

MEAN	51446.55
STD ERROR	2374.12
MINIMUM	25574.60
MAXIMUM	110083.53

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 6B

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE
PUBLIC	1	1956	110083.53
	2	4843	81756.57
	3	9229	81099.05
	4	954	78845.71
	5	6731	75268.64
	6	2538	75255.17
	7	2771	73225.09
	8	6816	72453.85
	9	6878	69997.70
	10	1781	67902.43
	11	6598	67717.49
	12	4885	64136.55
	13	2619	63058.99
	14	1962	62575.33
	15	3437	61732.95
	16	2187	61133.58
	17	7079	60577.49
	18	10	59967.69
	19	9496	57713.58
	20	4032	57453.85
	21	1447	56614.12
	22	8315	56254.65
	23	2381	54980.33
	24	1813	50114.29
	25	4328	49691.86
	26	6197	45749.52
	27	104	44262.27
	28	7336	43053.71
	29	8363	42641.59
	30	9894	41448.36
	31	779	39837.56
	32	4265	38801.28
	33	1686	38169.94
	34	4023	35931.38
	35	1856	33388.60
MEAN			59225.56
STD ERROR			2763.25
PRIVATE	1	420	51925.95
	2	9677	50134.15
	3	2009	49264.71
	4	5301	43351.57
	5	117	38587.86
	6	445	32762.75
	7	9938	32560.44
	8	3008	31944.92
	9	9888	27044.58
	10	6202	26233.44
	11	7486	25689.84
MEAN			37227.29
STD ERROR			3006.32
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1	6061	55276.58
	2	4713	54359.72
	3	9714	40755.22
	4	2352	37265.16
	5	3023	36250.39
	6	8872	34907.22
	7	8489	31964.56
	8	1500	30811.85
	9	1116	25574.60
MEAN			38573.92
STD ERROR			3387.89
TOTAL MEAN			51446.55

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 6C

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE BY SIZE OF INSTITUTION

SIZE OF INSTITUTION	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE
SMALL	1	1956	110083.53
	2	4843	81756.57
	3	9229	81099.05
	4	6816	72453.85
	5	1781	67902.43
	6	6598	67717.49
	7	2619	63058.99
	8	3437	61732.95
	9	4032	57453.85
	10	1447	56614.12
	11	6061	55276.58
	12	2381	54980.33
	13	1813	50114.29
	14	2009	49264.71
	15	104	44262.27
	16	4265	38801.28
	17	1686	38169.94
	18	2352	37265.16
	19	4023	35931.38
	20	9938	32560.44
	21	6202	26233.44
MEAN			56320.60
STD ERROR			4329.68
MEDIUM	1	954	78845.71
	2	6731	75268.64
	3	2538	75255.17
	4	2771	73225.09
	5	6878	69997.70
	6	4885	64136.55
	7	1962	62575.33
	8	2187	61133.58
	9	7079	60577.49
	10	10	59967.69
	11	9496	57713.58
	12	8315	56254.65
	13	4713	54359.72
	14	420	51925.95
	15	9677	50134.15
	16	4328	49691.86
	17	6197	45749.52
	18	5301	43351.57
	19	7336	43053.71
	20	8363	42641.59
	21	9894	41448.36
	22	9714	40755.22
	23	779	39837.56
	24	117	38587.86
	25	8872	34907.22
	26	1856	33388.60
	27	8489	31964.56
	28	1500	30811.85
	29	9888	27044.58
	30	7486	25689.84
	31	1116	25574.60
MEAN			49866.76
STD ERROR			2807.50
LARGE	1	3023	36250.39
	2	445	32762.75
	3	3008	31944.92
MEAN			33652.69
STD ERROR			1320.13
TOTAL MEAN			51446.55

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 7A

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE (EXCLUDING RESEARCH)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE
1	1956	PUBLIC	94152.15
2	4843	PUBLIC	70319.89
3	2538	PUBLIC	68398.28
4	954	PUBLIC	66977.22
5	6816	PUBLIC	66587.38
6	1781	PUBLIC	65335.37
7	6731	PUBLIC	64853.00
8	2771	PUBLIC	62460.29
9	2619	PUBLIC	62056.57
10	4885	PUBLIC	61265.68
11	3437	PUBLIC	61155.21
12	6598	PUBLIC	60114.81
13	6878	PUBLIC	60056.39
14	1962	PUBLIC	57976.22
15	2187	PUBLIC	56723.65
16	7079	PUBLIC	56461.65
17	4032	PUBLIC	54142.41
18	2381	PUBLIC	53846.64
19	10	PUBLIC	53798.03
20	1447	PUBLIC	53321.26
21	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	52757.80
22	420	PRIVATE	51437.86
23	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	51382.10
24	8315	PUBLIC	50567.05
25	9229	PUBLIC	49510.32
26	9496	PUBLIC	48544.41
27	1813	PUBLIC	48318.13
28	4328	PUBLIC	47839.93
29	6197	PUBLIC	43774.24
30	104	PUBLIC	43663.74
31	9677	PRIVATE	42307.06
32	5301	PRIVATE	41300.00
33	7336	PUBLIC	40278.85
34	9894	PUBLIC	39468.62
35	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	38997.20
36	4265	PUBLIC	38394.16
37	117	PRIVATE	38289.89
38	2009	PRIVATE	37994.97
39	1686	PUBLIC	37364.65
40	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	37265.16
41	8363	PUBLIC	37085.13
42	779	PUBLIC	36727.96
43	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	34664.16
44	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	34441.10
45	4023	PUBLIC	33408.78
46	9938	PRIVATE	32560.44
47	1856	PUBLIC	32192.74
48	3008	PRIVATE	30916.85
49	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	29751.81
50	445	PRIVATE	27705.22
51	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	27371.08
52	9888	PRIVATE	26366.35
53	6202	PRIVATE	25695.94
54	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	25485.84
55	7486	PRIVATE	24111.09

MEAN	47053.50
STD ERROR	1961.42
MINIMUM	24111.09
MAXIMUM	94152.15

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 7B

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE (EXCLUDING RESEARCH) BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE
PUBLIC	1	1956	94152.15
	2	4843	70319.89
	3	2538	68398.28
	4	954	66977.22
	5	6816	66587.38
	6	1781	65335.37
	7	6731	64853.00
	8	2771	62460.29
	9	2619	62056.57
	10	4885	61265.68
	11	3437	61155.21
	12	6598	60114.81
	13	6878	60056.39
	14	1962	57976.22
	15	2187	56723.65
	16	7079	56461.65
	17	4032	54142.41
	18	2381	53846.64
	19	10	53798.03
	20	1447	53321.26
	21	8315	50567.05
	22	9229	49510.32
	23	9496	48544.41
	24	1813	48318.13
	25	4328	47839.93
	26	6197	43774.24
	27	104	43663.74
	28	7336	40278.85
	29	9894	39468.62
	30	4265	38394.16
	31	1686	37364.65
	32	8363	37085.13
	33	779	36727.96
	34	4023	33408.78
	35	1856	32192.74
MEAN			53632.59
STD ERROR			2197.34
PRIVATE	1	420	51437.86
	2	9677	42307.06
	3	5301	41300.00
	4	117	38289.89
	5	2009	37994.97
	6	9938	32560.44
	7	3008	30916.85
	8	445	27705.22
	9	9888	26366.35
	10	6202	25695.94
	11	7486	24111.09
MEAN			34425.97
STD ERROR			2584.86
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1	4713	52757.80
	2	6061	51382.10
	3	9714	38997.20
	4	2352	37265.16
	5	8872	34664.16
	6	3023	34441.10
	7	1500	29751.81
	8	8489	27371.08
	9	1116	25485.84
MEAN			36901.81
STD ERROR			3225.24
TOTAL MEAN			47053.50

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 7C

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE (EXCLUDING RESEARCH) BY SIZE OF INSTITUTION

SIZE OF INSTITUTION	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER DDSE
SMALL	1	1956	94152.15
	2	4843	70319.89
	3	6816	66587.38
	4	1781	65335.37
	5	2619	62056.57
	6	3437	61155.21
	7	6598	60114.81
	8	4032	54142.41
	9	2381	53846.64
	10	1447	53321.26
	11	6061	51382.10
	12	9229	49510.32
	13	1813	48318.13
	14	104	43663.74
	15	4265	38394.16
	16	2009	37994.97
	17	1686	37364.65
	18	2352	37265.16
	19	4023	33408.78
	20	9938	32560.44
	21	6202	25695.94
MEAN			51266.19
STD ERROR			3474.37
MEDIUM	1	2538	68398.28
	2	954	66977.22
	3	6731	64853.00
	4	2771	62460.29
	5	4885	61265.68
	6	6878	60056.39
	7	1962	57976.22
	8	2187	56723.65
	9	7079	56461.65
	10	10	53798.03
	11	4713	52757.80
	12	420	51437.86
	13	8315	50567.05
	14	9496	48544.41
	15	4328	47839.93
	16	6197	43774.24
	17	9677	42307.06
	18	5301	41300.00
	19	7336	40278.85
	20	9894	39468.62
	21	9714	38997.20
	22	117	38289.89
	23	8363	37085.13
	24	779	36727.96
	25	8872	34664.16
	26	1856	32192.74
	27	1500	29751.81
	28	8489	27371.08
	29	9888	26366.35
	30	1116	25485.84
	31	7486	24111.09
MEAN			45751.27
STD ERROR			2350.26
LARGE	1	3023	34441.10
	2	3008	30916.85
	3	445	27705.22
MEAN			31021.05
STD ERROR			1945.18
TOTAL MEAN			47053.50

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 8A

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF TUITION AND FEE REVENUE DIVIDED BY DDSE

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TUITION AND FEES PER DDSE	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE
1	5301	PRIVATE	29089.08	66.7
2	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	24321.82	68.1
3	445	PRIVATE	20475.57	59.1
4	117	PRIVATE	17905.92	46.1
5	7486	PRIVATE	17506.26	66.6
6	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	17300.96	64.6
7	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	17290.08	49.8
8	3008	PRIVATE	16835.44	51.1
9	6202	PRIVATE	16586.02	63.2
10	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	15515.34	33.1
11	9677	PRIVATE	14938.53	29.9
12	2009	PRIVATE	14494.74	29.4
13	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	13708.42	36.4
14	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	13692.79	65.1
15	9888	PRIVATE	12813.60	47.4
16	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	12154.20	44.1
17	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	12129.35	59.4
18	6878	PUBLIC	10309.67	13.8
19	1447	PUBLIC	9049.07	15.5
20	9938	PRIVATE	9041.66	35.1
21	6598	PUBLIC	9023.07	13.3
22	6197	PUBLIC	8865.38	19.1
23	10	PUBLIC	8697.67	18.3
24	7079	PUBLIC	8064.35	13.3
25	1962	PUBLIC	7609.32	13.9
26	954	PUBLIC	7441.96	11.1
27	4328	PUBLIC	7437.78	15.1
28	9894	PUBLIC	7077.06	16.9
29	4885	PUBLIC	6687.56	10.4
30	420	PRIVATE	6654.94	16.8
31	7336	PUBLIC	6175.85	15.1
32	4843	PUBLIC	6175.31	9.6
33	779	PUBLIC	6106.34	15.3
34	9496	PUBLIC	5583.88	9.7
35	1813	PUBLIC	5389.77	10.8
36	3437	PUBLIC	5154.39	8.3
37	1956	PUBLIC	5102.50	4.6
38	2619	PUBLIC	5102.12	8.2
39	2381	PUBLIC	4933.30	16.4
40	8363	PUBLIC	4693.77	11.0
41	2538	PUBLIC	4604.95	6.4
42	4023	PUBLIC	4593.14	14.1
43	1781	PUBLIC	4455.91	7.6
44	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4449.89	8.0
45	1856	PUBLIC	4187.65	15.5
46	4032	PUBLIC	4103.99	7.1
47	8315	PUBLIC	4070.70	7.2
48	104	PUBLIC	3872.10	8.8
49	1686	PUBLIC	3734.06	9.4
50	2187	PUBLIC	3638.60	7.1
51	6731	PUBLIC	3410.40	4.5
52	2771	PUBLIC	3188.12	4.9
53	6816	PUBLIC	3014.00	4.2
54	9229	PUBLIC	2908.04	4.0
55	4265	PUBLIC	2368.94	7.7
MEAN			9158.68	23.97
STD ERROR			806.71	2.80
MINIMUM			2368.94	4.0
MAXIMUM			29089.08	68.1

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 8B

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF TUITION AND FEE REVENUE DIVIDED BY DDSE BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TUITION AND FEES PER DDSE	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE
PUBLIC	1	6878	10301.67	13.8
	2	1447	9049.07	15.5
	3	6598	9023.07	13.3
	4	6197	8865.38	19.1
	5	10	8697.67	18.3
	6	7079	8064.35	13.3
	7	1962	7609.32	13.9
	8	954	7441.96	11.1
	9	4328	7437.78	15.1
	10	9894	7077.06	16.9
	11	4885	6687.56	10.4
	12	7336	6175.85	15.1
	13	4843	6175.31	9.6
	14	779	6106.34	15.3
	15	9496	5583.88	9.7
	16	1813	5389.77	10.8
	17	3437	5154.39	8.3
	18	1956	5102.50	4.6
	19	2619	5102.12	8.2
	20	2381	4933.30	16.4
	21	8363	4693.77	11.0
	22	2538	4604.95	6.4
	23	4023	4593.14	14.1
	24	1781	4455.91	7.6
	25	1856	4187.65	15.5
	26	4032	4103.99	7.1
	27	8315	4070.70	7.2
	28	104	3872.10	8.8
	29	1686	3734.06	9.4
	30	2187	3638.60	7.1
	31	6731	3410.40	4.5
	32	2771	3188.12	4.9
	33	6816	3014.00	4.2
	34	9229	2908.04	4.0
	35	4265	2368.94	7.7
MEAN			5623.51	10.81
STD ERROR			348.24	0.74
PRIVATE	1	5301	29089.08	66.7
	2	445	20475.57	59.1
	3	117	17905.92	46.1
	4	7486	17506.26	66.6
	5	3008	16835.44	51.1
	6	6202	16586.02	63.2
	7	9677	14938.53	29.9
	8	2009	14494.74	29.4
	9	9888	12813.60	47.4
	10	9938	9041.66	35.1
	11	420	6654.94	16.8
MEAN			16031.07	46.50
STD ERROR			1777.59	5.09
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1	3023	24321.82	68.1
	2	1500	17300.96	64.6
	3	8489	17290.08	49.8
	4	6061	15515.34	33.1
	5	2352	13708.42	36.4
	6	8872	13692.79	65.1
	7	9714	12154.20	44.1
	8	1116	12129.35	59.4
	9	4713	4449.89	8.0
MEAN			14506.98	47.60
STD ERROR			1773.78	6.53
TOTAL MEAN			9158.68	23.97

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 9

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF STATE APPROPRIATIONS DIVIDED BY DDSE

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	STATE APPROPRIATION PER DDSE	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE
1	1956	PUBLIC	68131.05	61.80
2	2538	PUBLIC	53267.52	73.58
3	6816	PUBLIC	47219.93	65.17
4	1781	PUBLIC	44773.87	76.28
5	4032	PUBLIC	44272.36	77.06
6	3437	PUBLIC	42905.35	69.50
7	7079	PUBLIC	42615.90	70.35
8	2619	PUBLIC	42151.21	67.86
9	8315	PUBLIC	40501.05	71.38
10	6731	PUBLIC	39684.66	52.72
11	6878	PUBLIC	36988.24	49.52
12	104	PUBLIC	35223.43	79.89
13	4843	PUBLIC	35067.80	54.47
14	9496	PUBLIC	34800.45	60.30
15	1447	PUBLIC	33985.25	58.34
16	1962	PUBLIC	32810.61	59.83
17	1813	PUBLIC	32660.24	65.17
18	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	31938.80	57.44
19	4328	PUBLIC	31889.41	64.95
20	4885	PUBLIC	31136.14	48.21
21	1686	PUBLIC	29386.02	73.68
22	954	PUBLIC	28724.91	42.94
23	6598	PUBLIC	26196.54	38.69
24	7336	PUBLIC	25909.36	63.27
25	9229	PUBLIC	25770.53	35.14
26	2771	PUBLIC	25653.14	39.69
27	2187	PUBLIC	25432.08	49.46
28	4265	PUBLIC	24761.28	80.09
29	8363	PUBLIC	24379.36	57.17
30	6197	PUBLIC	24188.76	52.07
31	9894	PUBLIC	23881.04	57.13
32	779	PUBLIC	23373.44	58.67
33	10	PUBLIC	19279.72	40.53
34	2381	PUBLIC	17497.53	58.33
35	4023	PUBLIC	17471.47	53.59
36	1856	PUBLIC	14766.85	54.78
37	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	12811.82	34.05
38	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4947.47	17.94
39	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4655.07	9.92
40	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	3575.95	10.01
41	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	2128.27	10.12
42	9677	PRIVATE	1917.06	3.84
43	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1481.43	7.25
44	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1318.81	4.92
45	9938	PRIVATE	1249.62	4.85
46	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1022.57	2.94
47	9888	PRIVATE	464.11	1.72
48	445	PRIVATE	18.88	0.05
49	117	PRIVATE	-	-
50	5301	PRIVATE	-	-
51	3008	PRIVATE	-	-
52	6202	PRIVATE	-	-
53	7486	PRIVATE	-	-
54	420	PRIVATE	-	-
55	2009	PRIVATE	-	-
MEAN			25297.63	46.81
STD ERROR			2337.07	3.57
MINIMUM			18.88	0.05
MAXIMUM			68131.05	80.09

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 10

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE DIVIDED BY DDSE

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE PER DDSE	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE
1	420	PRIVATE	28911.37	72.9
2	6731	PUBLIC	2699.98	3.6
3	2771	PUBLIC	343.26	0.5
4	6816	PUBLIC	273.11	0.4
5	4328	PUBLIC	17.26	0.0
6	779	PUBLIC	-	-
7	1686	PUBLIC	-	-
8	1856	PUBLIC	-	-
9	104	PUBLIC	-	-
10	8363	PUBLIC	-	-
11	10	PUBLIC	-	-
12	1962	PUBLIC	-	-
13	4023	PUBLIC	-	-
14	9894	PUBLIC	-	-
15	8315	PUBLIC	-	-
16	4885	PUBLIC	-	-
17	7079	PUBLIC	-	-
18	7336	PUBLIC	-	-
19	6197	PUBLIC	-	-
20	2381	PUBLIC	-	-
21	6598	PUBLIC	-	-
22	9496	PUBLIC	-	-
23	2187	PUBLIC	-	-
24	9229	PUBLIC	-	-
25	6878	PUBLIC	-	-
26	1813	PUBLIC	-	-
27	4032	PUBLIC	-	-
28	954	PUBLIC	-	-
29	2619	PUBLIC	-	-
30	1781	PUBLIC	-	-
31	4843	PUBLIC	-	-
32	1447	PUBLIC	-	-
33	1956	PUBLIC	-	-
34	3437	PUBLIC	-	-
35	4265	PUBLIC	-	-
36	2538	PUBLIC	-	-
37	445	PRIVATE	-	-
38	9677	PRIVATE	-	-
39	9888	PRIVATE	-	-
40	117	PRIVATE	-	-
41	5301	PRIVATE	-	-
42	9938	PRIVATE	-	-
43	3008	PRIVATE	-	-
44	6202	PRIVATE	-	-
45	7486	PRIVATE	-	-
46	2009	PRIVATE	-	-
47	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
48	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
49	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
50	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
51	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
52	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
53	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
54	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
55	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
MEAN			6448.99	15.48
STD ERROR			5636.50	14.36
MINIMUM			17.26	0.0
MAXIMUM			28911.37	72.9

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 11A

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF CLINIC INCOME DIVIDED BY DDSE (EXCLUDES REVENUES FROM INTRAMURAL PRACTICE)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	CLINIC INCOME PER DDSE	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE
1	2771	PUBLIC	13939.58	21.6
2	117	PRIVATE	13663.71	35.2
3	5301	PRIVATE	8788.26	20.2
4	10	PUBLIC	8777.41	18.5
5	3008	PRIVATE	8663.01	26.3
6	4885	PUBLIC	7005.89	10.8
7	4023	PUBLIC	6965.45	21.4
8	1956	PUBLIC	6876.74	6.2
9	6202	PRIVATE	6425.50	24.5
10	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	6104.57	17.6
11	1813	PUBLIC	5968.55	11.9
12	9229	PUBLIC	5964.28	8.1
13	2619	PUBLIC	5922.95	9.5
14	2187	PUBLIC	5895.63	11.5
15	4843	PUBLIC	5696.85	8.8
16	8363	PUBLIC	5614.00	13.2
17	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	5609.47	20.3
18	6598	PUBLIC	5546.90	8.2
19	1962	PUBLIC	5467.83	10.0
20	1856	PUBLIC	5387.69	20.0
21	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	5353.42	14.2
22	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	5339.54	14.9
23	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	5226.17	25.6
24	954	PUBLIC	5183.17	7.7
25	9677	PRIVATE	5059.79	10.1
26	7486	PRIVATE	5049.71	19.2
27	9894	PUBLIC	5003.27	12.0
28	779	PUBLIC	4785.32	12.0
29	6878	PUBLIC	4784.27	6.4
30	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4705.82	10.0
31	445	PRIVATE	4673.18	13.5
32	6197	PUBLIC	4572.59	9.8
33	2009	PRIVATE	4558.53	9.3
34	9888	PRIVATE	4544.37	16.8
35	6731	PUBLIC	4324.96	5.7
36	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4319.23	7.8
37	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4146.67	15.5
38	2381	PUBLIC	4136.84	13.8
39	1781	PUBLIC	3938.35	6.7
40	7336	PUBLIC	3904.11	9.5
41	104	PUBLIC	3877.19	8.8
42	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	3454.20	16.4
43	1447	PUBLIC	3168.04	5.4
44	4328	PUBLIC	3145.30	6.4
45	6816	PUBLIC	2853.94	3.9
46	1686	PUBLIC	2800.21	7.0
47	7079	PUBLIC	2774.10	4.6
48	4032	PUBLIC	2656.63	4.6
49	8315	PUBLIC	2602.16	4.6
50	4265	PUBLIC	2382.69	7.7
51	3437	PUBLIC	2321.59	3.8
52	2538	PUBLIC	1945.12	2.7
53	9496	PUBLIC	1811.09	3.1
54	420	PRIVATE	1640.56	4.1
55	9938	PRIVATE	564.06	2.2
MEAN			5016.19	11.82
STD ERROR			330.08	0.95
MINIMUM			564.06	2.2
MAXIMUM			13939.58	35.2

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 11B

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF CLINIC INCOME DIVIDED BY DDSE (EXCLUDES REVENUES FROM INTRAMURAL PRACTICE) BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	CLINIC INCOME. PER DDSE	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE
PUBLIC	1	2771	13939.58	21.6
	2	10	8777.41	18.5
	3	4885	7005.89	10.8
	4	4023	6965.45	21.4
	5	1956	6876.74	6.2
	6	1813	5968.55	11.9
	7	9229	5964.28	8.1
	8	2619	5922.95	9.5
	9	2187	5895.63	11.5
	10	4843	5696.85	8.8
	11	8363	5614.00	13.2
	12	6598	5546.90	8.2
	13	1962	5467.83	10.0
	14	1856	5387.69	20.0
	15	954	5183.17	7.7
	16	9894	5003.27	12.0
	17	779	4785.32	12.0
	18	6878	4784.27	6.4
	19	6197	4572.59	9.8
	20	6731	4324.96	5.7
	21	2381	4136.84	13.8
	22	1781	3938.35	6.7
	23	7336	3904.11	9.5
	24	104	3877.19	8.8
	25	1447	3168.04	5.4
	26	4328	3145.30	6.4
	27	6816	2853.94	3.9
	28	1686	2800.21	7.0
	29	7079	2774.10	4.6
	30	4032	2656.63	4.6
	31	8315	2602.16	4.6
	32	4265	2382.69	7.7
	33	3437	2321.59	3.8
	34	2538	1945.12	2.7
	35	9496	1811.09	3.1
MEAN			4800.02	9.32
STD ERROR			389.25	0.84
PRIVATE	1	117	13663.71	35.2
	2	5301	8788.26	20.2
	3	3008	8663.01	26.3
	4	6202	6425.50	24.5
	5	9677	5059.79	10.1
	6	7486	5049.71	19.2
	7	445	4673.18	13.5
	8	2009	4558.53	9.3
	9	9888	4544.37	16.8
	10	420	1640.56	4.1
	11	9938	564.06	2.2
MEAN			5784.61	16.49
STD ERROR			1085.30	3.00
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1	8489	6104.57	17.6
	2	9714	5609.47	20.3
	3	2352	5353.42	14.2
	4	3023	5339.54	14.9
	5	1116	5226.17	25.6
	6	6061	4705.82	10.0
	7	4713	4319.23	7.8
	8	1500	4146.67	15.5
	9	8872	3454.20	16.4
MEAN			4917.68	15.82
STD ERROR			276.12	1.75
TOTAL MEAN			5016.19	11.82

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 12

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF SPONSORED EDUCATION, RESEARCH AND TRAINING DIVIDED BY DDSE

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	SPONSORED EDUC/RES/ TRAINING PER DDSE	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE
1	9229	PUBLIC	32971.71	44.96
2	1956	PUBLIC	16228.10	14.72
3	4843	PUBLIC	12878.11	20.00
4	954	PUBLIC	11868.49	17.74
5	6598	PUBLIC	11437.47	16.89
6	2009	PRIVATE	11269.73	22.88
7	9496	PUBLIC	11208.44	19.42
8	2771	PUBLIC	10764.79	16.66
9	6731	PUBLIC	10415.64	13.84
10	6878	PUBLIC	9839.90	13.17
11	6816	PUBLIC	7943.96	10.96
12	9677	PRIVATE	7825.79	15.68
13	9938	PRIVATE	7486.77	29.09
14	2538	PUBLIC	7115.65	9.83
15	8315	PUBLIC	6538.82	11.52
16	10	PUBLIC	5992.98	12.60
17	8363	PUBLIC	5556.46	13.03
18	445	PRIVATE	5528.35	15.94
19	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4593.48	13.22
20	4032	PUBLIC	4484.97	7.81
21	2187	PUBLIC	4453.87	8.66
22	1962	PUBLIC	4172.20	7.61
23	7079	PUBLIC	4115.84	6.79
24	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	3851.31	8.21
25	1447	PUBLIC	3811.04	6.54
26	779	PUBLIC	3109.60	7.81
27	7486	PRIVATE	2979.14	11.34
28	3008	PRIVATE	2883.11	8.75
29	4885	PUBLIC	2870.87	4.44
30	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	2716.41	9.85
31	1781	PUBLIC	2567.05	4.37
32	7336	PUBLIC	2545.80	6.22
33	5301	PRIVATE	2461.88	5.64
34	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	2267.14	4.08
35	6197	PUBLIC	2125.05	4.57
36	9894	PUBLIC	1979.74	4.74
37	4328	PUBLIC	1853.62	3.78
38	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1803.66	5.05
39	1813	PUBLIC	1796.17	3.58
40	4023	PUBLIC	1527.91	4.69
41	1856	PUBLIC	1371.78	5.09
42	2381	PUBLIC	1133.68	3.78
43	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1060.05	3.96
44	2619	PUBLIC	1002.42	1.61
45	1686	PUBLIC	805.29	2.02
46	9888	PRIVATE	793.51	2.93
47	6202	PRIVATE	679.12	2.59
48	104	PUBLIC	598.53	1.36
49	3437	PUBLIC	577.75	0.94
50	420	PRIVATE	488.09	1.23
51	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	466.10	2.22
52	4265	PUBLIC	407.12	1.32
53	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	322.80	0.86
54	117	PRIVATE	297.97	0.77
55	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	88.75	0.43
MEAN			4871.53	9.05
STD ERROR			745.01	1.09
MINIMUM			88.75	0.43
MAXIMUM			32971.71	44.96

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 13

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF TOTAL REVENUE DIVIDED BY DDSE

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL REVENUES PER DDSE
1	1956	PUBLIC	110241.15
2	6731	PUBLIC	75268.64
3	6878	PUBLIC	74692.39
4	9229	PUBLIC	73342.68
5	6816	PUBLIC	72453.85
6	2538	PUBLIC	72389.70
7	6598	PUBLIC	67717.49
8	954	PUBLIC	66897.24
9	2771	PUBLIC	64629.66
10	4885	PUBLIC	64587.56
11	4843	PUBLIC	64381.61
12	2619	PUBLIC	62111.64
13	3437	PUBLIC	61732.95
14	7079	PUBLIC	60577.49
15	1781	PUBLIC	58696.15
16	1447	PUBLIC	58252.91
17	9496	PUBLIC	57713.58
18	4032	PUBLIC	57453.85
19	8315	PUBLIC	56736.09
20	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	55607.24
21	1962	PUBLIC	54839.80
22	2187	PUBLIC	51416.76
23	1813	PUBLIC	50114.29
24	9677	PRIVATE	49914.52
25	2009	PRIVATE	49264.71
26	4328	PUBLIC	49095.23
27	10	PUBLIC	47565.24
28	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	46913.67
29	6197	PUBLIC	46452.87
30	104	PUBLIC	44089.29
31	5301	PRIVATE	43614.06
32	8363	PUBLIC	42644.78
33	9894	PUBLIC	41799.35
34	7336	PUBLIC	40948.02
35	1686	PUBLIC	39884.62
36	779	PUBLIC	39837.56
37	420	PRIVATE	39684.50
38	117	PRIVATE	38811.75
39	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	37627.97
40	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	35737.34
41	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	34753.63
42	445	PRIVATE	34673.44
43	3008	PRIVATE	32937.21
44	4023	PUBLIC	32604.97
45	4265	PUBLIC	30915.18
46	2381	PUBLIC	29995.43
47	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	27572.82
48	9888	PRIVATE	27045.67
49	1856	PUBLIC	26958.75
50	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	26792.02
51	7486	PRIVATE	26281.35
52	6202	PRIVATE	26236.88
53	9938	PRIVATE	25739.83
54	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	21034.21
55	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	20429.95

MEAN	48176.57
STD ERROR	2370.64
MINIMUM	20429.95
MAXIMUM	110241.15

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 14

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF BASIC SCIENCE (DENTAL) EXPENDITURES DIVIDED BY DDS

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	BASIC SCIENCE (DENTAL) PER DDS	PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES
1	4843	PUBLIC	12796.01	13.55
2	4032	PUBLIC	11202.37	13.10
3	8315	PUBLIC	10975.91	14.17
4	2009	PRIVATE	10508.13	10.80
5	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	10350.29	16.96
6	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	10010.38	14.67
7	1956	PUBLIC	8752.69	4.33
8	9496	PUBLIC	8025.17	10.30
9	1686	PUBLIC	7903.14	17.88
10	8363	PUBLIC	7650.02	13.25
11	954	PUBLIC	7321.79	7.86
12	2619	PUBLIC	6796.43	7.93
13	1962	PUBLIC	6083.18	6.98
14	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	5968.40	13.52
15	2771	PUBLIC	5960.16	5.74
16	10	PUBLIC	5891.51	6.42
17	4023	PUBLIC	5745.45	10.40
18	9229	PUBLIC	5283.64	3.83
19	1781	PUBLIC	5101.00	6.84
20	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4945.13	10.76
21	104	PUBLIC	4684.22	9.84
22	1447	PUBLIC	4371.84	6.39
23	1856	PUBLIC	4286.08	9.20
24	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4108.91	11.29
25	9677	PRIVATE	3839.49	5.42
26	445	PRIVATE	3688.25	8.04
27	7079	PUBLIC	3292.75	4.04
28	1813	PUBLIC	3256.79	4.76
29	6878	PUBLIC	3199.01	3.23
30	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	2976.09	6.82
31	7336	PUBLIC	2894.92	4.19
32	5301	PRIVATE	2705.93	5.84
33	6598	PUBLIC	2467.63	2.45
34	6202	PRIVATE	2452.49	7.21
35	3437	PUBLIC	2452.42	2.80
36	9894	PUBLIC	2439.52	4.15
37	6731	PUBLIC	2290.54	1.96
38	6197	PUBLIC	2211.62	3.56
39	4885	PUBLIC	2086.16	2.25
40	4328	PUBLIC	2003.40	3.45
41	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1961.20	5.31
42	3008	PRIVATE	1756.97	4.39
43	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1476.78	1.96
44	4265	PUBLIC	753.70	1.60
45	9888	PRIVATE	618.28	2.25
46	779	PUBLIC	-	-
47	2381	PUBLIC	-	-
48	2187	PUBLIC	-	-
49	6816	PUBLIC	-	-
50	2538	PUBLIC	-	-
51	117	PRIVATE	-	-
52	9938	PRIVATE	-	-
53	7486	PRIVATE	-	-
54	420	PRIVATE	-	-
55	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-
MEAN			5012.13	7.37
STD ERROR			464.16	0.65
MINIMUM			618.28	1.60
MAXIMUM			12796.01	17.88

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 15A

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF BASIC SCIENCE (TOTAL) DIVIDED BY DDS

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	BASIC SCIENCE (TOTAL) PER DDS	PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES
1	1956	PUBLIC	22065.15	10.9
2	6731	PUBLIC	19536.90	16.7
3	4843	PUBLIC	16127.71	17.1
4	9496	PUBLIC	14197.87	18.2
5	2538	PUBLIC	13344.82	12.6
6	3437	PUBLIC	12429.58	14.2
7	4032	PUBLIC	11202.37	13.1
8	8315	PUBLIC	10975.91	14.2
9	2009	PRIVATE	10508.13	10.8
10	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	10350.29	17.0
11	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	10010.38	14.7
12	6598	PUBLIC	9585.53	9.5
13	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	9582.91	12.7
14	4885	PUBLIC	9490.37	10.3
15	6816	PUBLIC	9078.89	7.2
16	1686	PUBLIC	7903.14	17.9
17	2381	PUBLIC	7846.53	11.1
18	8363	PUBLIC	7650.02	13.2
19	1962	PUBLIC	7567.02	8.7
20	2619	PUBLIC	7431.21	8.7
21	6878	PUBLIC	7428.09	7.5
22	954	PUBLIC	7321.79	7.9
23	10	PUBLIC	7272.37	7.9
24	9894	PUBLIC	7059.68	12.0
25	7079	PUBLIC	6144.47	7.5
26	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	5968.40	13.5
27	2771	PUBLIC	5960.16	5.7
28	4023	PUBLIC	5745.45	10.4
29	7336	PUBLIC	5308.15	7.7
30	9229	PUBLIC	5283.64	3.8
31	4328	PUBLIC	5263.14	9.1
32	1813	PUBLIC	5112.25	7.5
33	1781	PUBLIC	5101.00	6.8
34	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4945.13	10.8
35	2187	PUBLIC	4916.61	6.3
36	779	PUBLIC	4812.50	9.6
37	104	PUBLIC	4729.74	9.9
38	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4680.38	11.1
39	420	PRIVATE	4665.67	7.0
40	1856	PUBLIC	4420.62	9.5
41	1447	PUBLIC	4371.84	6.4
42	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4108.91	11.3
43	9677	PRIVATE	3839.49	5.4
44	445	PRIVATE	3688.25	8.0
45	6197	PUBLIC	3680.91	5.9
46	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	2976.09	6.8
47	5301	PRIVATE	2705.93	5.8
48	9938	PRIVATE	2585.92	7.4
49	6202	PRIVATE	2452.49	7.2
50	7486	PRIVATE	2396.93	5.6
51	4265	PUBLIC	2146.87	4.6
52	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1961.20	5.3
53	117	PRIVATE	1776.92	3.6
54	3008	PRIVATE	1756.97	4.4
55	9888	PRIVATE	886.43	3.2
MEAN			6915.62	9.48
STD ERROR			586.64	0.52
MINIMUM			886.43	3.2
MAXIMUM			22065.15	18.2

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 15B

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF BASIC SCIENCE (TOTAL) DIVIDED BY DDS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	BASIC SCIENCE (TOTAL) PER DDS	PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES
PUBLIC	1	1956	22065.15	10.9
	2	6731	19536.90	16.7
	3	4843	16127.71	17.1
	4	9496	14197.87	18.2
	5	2538	13344.82	12.6
	6	3437	12429.58	14.2
	7	4032	11202.37	13.1
	8	8315	10975.91	14.2
	9	6598	9585.53	9.5
	10	4885	9490.37	10.3
	11	6816	9078.89	7.2
	12	1686	7903.14	17.9
	13	2381	7846.53	11.1
	14	8363	7650.02	13.2
	15	1962	7567.02	8.7
	16	2619	7431.21	8.7
	17	6878	7428.09	7.5
	18	954	7321.79	7.9
	19	10	7272.37	7.9
	20	9894	7059.68	12.0
	21	7079	6144.47	7.5
	22	2771	5960.16	5.7
	23	4023	5745.45	10.4
	24	7336	5308.15	7.7
	25	9229	5283.64	3.8
	26	4328	5263.14	9.1
	27	1813	5112.25	7.5
	28	1781	5101.00	6.8
	29	2187	4916.61	6.3
	30	779	4812.50	9.6
	31	104	4729.74	9.9
	32	1856	4420.62	9.5
	33	1447	4371.84	6.4
	34	6197	3680.91	5.9
	35	4265	2146.87	4.6
MEAN			8243.21	9.99
STD ERROR			750.46	0.63
PRIVATE	1	2009	10508.13	10.8
	2	420	4665.67	7.0
	3	9677	3839.49	5.4
	4	445	3688.25	8.0
	5	5301	2705.93	5.8
	6	9938	2585.92	7.4
	7	6202	2452.49	7.2
	8	7486	2396.93	5.6
	9	117	1776.92	3.6
	10	3008	1756.97	4.4
	11	9888	886.43	3.2
MEAN			3387.56	6.23
STD ERROR			781.04	0.66
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1	9714	10350.29	17.0
	2	4713	10010.38	14.7
	3	6061	9582.91	12.7
	4	8489	5968.40	13.5
	5	2352	4945.13	10.8
	6	8872	4680.38	11.1
	7	1116	4108.91	11.3
	8	3023	2976.09	6.8
	9	1500	1961.20	5.3
MEAN			6064.85	11.46
STD ERROR			1052.08	1.22
TOTAL MEAN			6915.62	9.48

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 16A

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF CLINICAL SCIENCE INSTRUCTION AND CLINIC EXPENSES DIVIDED BY DDSE
(EXCLUDES EXPENDITURES FOR INTRAMURAL PRACTICE AND EXPENDITURES PROVIDED BY OTHER UNITS)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	CLINICAL SCIENCE CLINICS PER DDSE	PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES
1	1956	PUBLIC	41273.62	37.5
2	1781	PUBLIC	41012.81	60.4
3	2538	PUBLIC	38737.96	51.5
4	2619	PUBLIC	36870.00	58.5
5	420	PRIVATE	34586.43	66.6
6	2771	PUBLIC	34371.11	46.9
7	4885	PUBLIC	32357.81	50.5
8	2381	PUBLIC	32167.88	58.5
9	6598	PUBLIC	31328.21	46.3
10	3437	PUBLIC	30873.65	50.0
11	6731	PUBLIC	30539.24	40.6
12	2187	PUBLIC	30398.25	49.7
13	954	PUBLIC	29992.15	38.0
14	4843	PUBLIC	29985.72	36.7
15	7079	PUBLIC	29283.07	48.3
16	10	PUBLIC	29094.75	48.5
17	6816	PUBLIC	28176.33	38.9
18	1813	PUBLIC	28168.62	56.2
19	6878	PUBLIC	27815.60	39.7
20	9229	PUBLIC	27299.76	33.7
21	1447	PUBLIC	26618.29	47.0
22	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	25908.88	47.7
23	8315	PUBLIC	24949.51	44.4
24	104	PUBLIC	24288.80	54.9
25	4328	PUBLIC	24230.75	48.8
26	4032	PUBLIC	24057.07	41.9
27	117	PRIVATE	23991.01	62.2
28	7336	PUBLIC	22148.70	51.4
29	1686	PUBLIC	21834.98	57.2
30	779	PUBLIC	21745.40	54.6
31	9496	PUBLIC	21346.13	37.0
32	5301	PRIVATE	21197.57	48.9
33	4023	PUBLIC	21188.70	59.0
34	9894	PUBLIC	20818.95	50.2
35	8363	PUBLIC	20104.26	47.1
36	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	19847.17	53.3
37	4265	PUBLIC	19628.39	50.6
38	1962	PUBLIC	19620.58	31.4
39	6197	PUBLIC	19334.77	42.3
40	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	18811.27	46.2
41	1856	PUBLIC	17797.40	53.3
42	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	17405.30	56.5
43	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	16398.27	47.0
44	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	16391.14	45.2
45	9938	PRIVATE	16213.79	49.8
46	9677	PRIVATE	15061.67	30.0
47	2009	PRIVATE	14504.39	29.4
48	3008	PRIVATE	14256.20	44.6
49	7486	PRIVATE	13002.20	50.6
50	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	12374.95	22.4
51	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	12264.98	38.4
52	6202	PRIVATE	11575.71	44.1
53	9888	PRIVATE	10783.91	39.9
54	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	10671.26	41.7
55	445	PRIVATE	10331.68	31.5
MEAN			23546.13	46.50
STD ERROR			1081.48	1.22
MINIMUM			10331.68	22.4
MAXIMUM			41273.62	66.6

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 16B

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF CLINICAL SCIENCE INSTRUCTION AND CLINIC EXPENSES DIVIDED BY DDSE
(EXCLUDES EXPENDITURES FOR INTRAMURAL PRACTICE AND EXPENDITURES PROVIDED BY OTHER UNITS)
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	CLINICAL SCIENCE CLINICS PER DDSE	PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES
PUBLIC	1	1956	41273.62	37.5
	2	1781	41012.81	60.4
	3	2538	38737.96	51.5
	4	2619	36870.00	58.5
	5	2771	34371.11	46.9
	6	4885	32357.81	50.5
	7	2381	32167.88	58.5
	8	6598	31328.21	46.3
	9	3437	30873.65	50.0
	10	6731	30539.24	40.6
	11	2187	30398.25	49.7
	12	954	29992.15	38.0
	13	4843	29985.72	36.7
	14	7079	29283.07	48.3
	15	10	29094.75	48.5
	16	6816	28176.33	38.9
	17	1813	28168.62	56.2
	18	6878	27815.60	39.7
	19	9229	27299.76	33.7
	20	1447	26618.29	47.0
	21	8315	24949.51	44.4
	22	104	24288.80	54.9
	23	4328	24230.75	48.8
	24	4032	24057.07	41.9
	25	7336	22148.70	51.4
	26	1686	21834.98	57.2
	27	779	21745.40	54.6
	28	9496	21346.13	37.0
	29	4023	21188.70	59.0
	30	9894	20818.95	50.2
	31	8363	20104.26	47.1
	32	4265	19628.39	50.6
	33	1962	19620.58	31.4
	34	6197	19334.77	42.3
	35	1856	17797.40	53.3
MEAN			27413.12	47.47
STD ERROR			1060.14	1.31
PRIVATE	1	420	34586.43	66.6
	2	117	23991.01	62.2
	3	5301	21197.57	48.9
	4	9938	16213.79	49.8
	5	9677	15061.67	30.0
	6	2009	14504.39	29.4
	7	3008	14256.20	44.6
	8	7486	13002.20	50.6
	9	6202	11575.71	44.1
	10	9888	10783.91	39.9
	11	445	10331.68	31.5
MEAN			16864.05	45.25
STD ERROR			2178.86	3.70
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1	4713	25908.88	47.7
	2	2352	19847.17	53.3
	3	9714	18811.27	46.2
	4	1500	17405.30	56.5
	5	8872	16398.27	47.0
	6	3023	16391.14	45.2
	7	6061	12374.95	22.4
	8	8489	12264.98	38.4
	9	1116	10671.26	41.7
MEAN			16674.80	44.25
STD ERROR			1557.08	3.28
TOTAL MEAN			23546.13	46.50

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 17

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF LIBRARY (TOTAL) DIVIDED BY DDSE

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL LIBRARY PER DDSE	PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES
1	6878	PUBLIC	2003.20	2.9
2	6731	PUBLIC	1439.63	1.9
3	1813	PUBLIC	1281.49	2.6
4	3437	PUBLIC	1244.74	2.0
5	779	PUBLIC	1239.02	3.1
6	2771	PUBLIC	1237.32	1.7
7	420	PRIVATE	1204.14	2.3
8	104	PUBLIC	1188.69	2.7
9	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1148.77	2.1
10	9677	PRIVATE	1130.14	2.3
11	8315	PUBLIC	1066.35	1.9
12	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	1037.51	4.1
13	9894	PUBLIC	1024.13	2.5
14	4885	PUBLIC	981.47	1.5
15	2187	PUBLIC	979.13	1.6
16	10	PUBLIC	928.72	1.5
17	9496	PUBLIC	923.84	1.6
18	954	PUBLIC	918.01	1.2
19	2381	PUBLIC	883.05	1.6
20	6598	PUBLIC	876.96	1.3
21	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	872.43	2.3
22	6202	PRIVATE	864.54	3.3
23	7079	PUBLIC	859.85	1.4
24	2538	PUBLIC	858.90	1.1
25	4843	PUBLIC	832.85	1.0
26	8363	PUBLIC	800.32	1.9
27	117	PRIVATE	775.95	2.0
28	9888	PRIVATE	725.01	2.7
29	9229	PUBLIC	724.27	0.9
30	1781	PUBLIC	709.53	1.0
31	2619	PUBLIC	703.19	1.1
32	7336	PUBLIC	699.67	1.6
33	4032	PUBLIC	666.61	1.2
34	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	651.87	1.2
35	6816	PUBLIC	623.98	0.9
36	4328	PUBLIC	621.30	1.3
37	9938	PRIVATE	574.22	1.8
38	1962	PUBLIC	544.57	0.9
39	445	PRIVATE	540.34	1.6
40	3008	PRIVATE	482.30	1.5
41	1956	PUBLIC	465.98	0.4
42	1856	PUBLIC	447.35	1.3
43	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	441.78	1.2
44	5301	PRIVATE	376.02	0.9
45	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	359.27	1.1
46	7486	PRIVATE	350.56	1.4
47	6197	PUBLIC	342.15	0.7
48	4023	PUBLIC	278.05	0.8
49	2009	PRIVATE	195.67	0.4
50	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	159.90	0.5
51	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	127.87	0.3
52	4265	PUBLIC	78.21	0.2
53	1686	PUBLIC	-	-
54	1447	PUBLIC	-	-
55	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	-	-

MEAN	778.67	1.58
STD ERROR	51.77	0.11
MINIMUM	78.21	0.2
MAXIMUM	2003.20	4.1

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

TABLE 18

DENTAL SCHOOL FINANCIAL REPORT FYE JUNE 1991
RANK ORDER OF EXPENDITURES FOR PHYSICAL PLANT AND UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD DIVIDED BY DDSE

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF INSTITUTION	PHYSICAL PLANT AND UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD PER DDSE	PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES
1	1956	PUBLIC	25328.43	23.0
2	6878	PUBLIC	15869.91	22.7
3	6816	PUBLIC	14600.00	20.2
4	4843	PUBLIC	14516.14	17.8
5	1962	PUBLIC	13616.43	21.8
6	954	PUBLIC	13614.56	17.3
7	7079	PUBLIC	12347.41	20.4
8	10	PUBLIC	11505.95	19.2
9	9229	PUBLIC	11463.94	14.1
10	2771	PUBLIC	11074.65	15.1
11	6197	PUBLIC	10649.54	23.3
12	4328	PUBLIC	10510.93	21.2
13	2538	PUBLIC	9981.66	13.3
14	9496	PUBLIC	9802.54	17.0
15	9677	PRIVATE	9316.76	18.6
16	7336	PUBLIC	9218.53	21.4
17	6598	PUBLIC	9163.16	13.5
18	4032	PUBLIC	8878.29	15.5
19	9938	PRIVATE	8872.92	27.3
20	4265	PUBLIC	8771.42	22.6
21	8872	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	8725.60	25.0
22	104	PUBLIC	8481.33	19.2
23	1447	PUBLIC	8464.40	15.0
24	3023	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	8193.26	22.6
25	8315	PUBLIC	8146.83	14.5
26	2381	PUBLIC	7999.09	14.5
27	1813	PUBLIC	7961.62	15.9
28	6061	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	7894.42	14.3
29	1781	PUBLIC	7701.78	11.3
30	445	PRIVATE	7690.42	23.5
31	1500	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	7634.71	24.8
32	3008	PRIVATE	7249.90	22.7
33	1856	PUBLIC	7205.31	21.6
34	2619	PUBLIC	7086.43	11.2
35	779	PUBLIC	6890.72	17.3
36	5301	PRIVATE	6856.65	15.8
37	1116	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	6856.43	26.8
38	3437	PUBLIC	6598.95	10.7
39	9888	PRIVATE	6462.17	23.9
40	4713	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	6420.48	11.8
41	6202	PRIVATE	6119.96	23.3
42	4885	PUBLIC	5942.29	9.3
43	117	PRIVATE	5520.49	14.3
44	420	PRIVATE	5496.83	10.6
45	9894	PUBLIC	5495.82	13.3
46	2187	PUBLIC	5364.73	8.8
47	6731	PUBLIC	5016.51	6.7
48	8363	PUBLIC	5006.92	11.7
49	9714	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4953.88	12.2
50	2352	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	4531.68	12.2
51	7486	PRIVATE	4288.55	16.7
52	2009	PRIVATE	4026.83	8.2
53	8489	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED	3168.00	9.9
54	4023	PUBLIC	2505.78	7.0
55	1686	PUBLIC	-	-
MEAN			8464.11	16.88
STD ERROR			511.65	0.74
MINIMUM			2505.78	6.7
MAXIMUM			25328.43	27.3

THE ABOVE STATISTICS ARE BASED ON NON-ZERO DATA.

GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND FORMULAS

DDS Undergraduate Equivalent (DDSE) = (1 x undergraduate DDS enrollment) + (1.7 x advanced specialty enrollment) + (.5 x allied enrollment) + (1 x non-specialty graduate enrollment)

Clinical Faculty Equivalent = Based on a ten, half-day week. Excludes faculty whose primary appointment is administration.

DDS/ADV Enrollment = DDS undergraduate enrollment + Advanced specialty enrollment

Student per Faculty = $\frac{\text{DDS/ADV Enrollment}}{\text{Clinical Faculty Equivalent}}$

Total Expenditures Per DDSE = $\frac{\text{Grand Total of Expenditures at the Dental School}}{\text{DDSE}}$

Total Expenditures Per DDSE (Excluding Research) = Reports the same data as Total Expenditures per DDSE calculation, but eliminates the amount appropriated for sponsored research at each institution from the grand total of expenditures.

Tuition and Fees Per DDSE = $\frac{\text{Line Item 12 of Financial Survey}}{\text{DDSE}}$

Percentage of Revenue = Percentage of the total revenue accounted for by the individual line item.

State Appropriation Per DDSE = The amount per DDSE each dental school received in state appropriations.

Federal Educational Revenue Per DDSE = $\frac{\text{Total Federal Educational Revenue}}{\text{DDSE}}$

Clinical Income Per DDSE = $\frac{\text{Total Clinic Income}}{\text{DDSE}}$

Sponsored Educ/Res/Training Per DDSE = $\frac{\text{Total Sponsored Educ/Res/Training Income}}{\text{DDSE}}$

Total Revenues Per DDSE = $\frac{\text{Total Revenue}}{\text{DDSE}}$

Basic Science (Dental) Per DDS = $\frac{\text{Basic Science Expenditures as Reported in the Dental School Budget}}{\text{DDS Enrollment}}$

Percentage of Expenditures = Percentage of the total expenditures accounted for by the individual line item.

Basic Science (Total) Per DDS = $\frac{\text{Total Basic Science Expenditures}}{\text{DDS Enrollment}}$

Clinical Science-Clinics Per DDSE = $\frac{\text{Total Clinical Science Instruction and Clinic Expenses}}{\text{DDSE}}$

Total Library Per DDSE = $\frac{\text{Total Library Costs}}{\text{DDSE}}$

Physical Plant and University Overhead Per DDSE = $\frac{\text{Total Expenditures for Physical Plant and University Overhead}}{\text{DDSE}}$